

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/09/93	17:24	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	C.P.: THAT SOUNDS BAD.	
	03/09/93	17:24	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	JUDY: SO SEND IN ANTI-BIOTICS OR SEND IN A DOCTOR. C.P.: COME OUT, WE'LL GET YOU A DOCTOR. JUDY: I'M NOT LEAVING. THE BATF AND FBI ARE CORRUPT AND PERVERTED, THEY CAME IN FIRING... I DON'T TRUST THE U.S. GOVERNMENT. IF YOU CAN COME OUT, GREAT, IF NOT, WELL... "BETTER TO LOSE A FINGER NOT A LIFE...	
559	03/09/93	17:25	SNIPER TOC	N	3 FIRING PORT HAVE BEEN CUT INTO PLYWOOD (10"X4") TO THE RIGHT OF BLK A 4. REQUEST NEGOTIATORS NOT DISCUSS THIS INTELLIGENCE WITH SUBJECTS. NEW FIRING PORTS AND LOCATION OF WEAPONS, IE 50 C SHOULD NOT BE DISCUSSED BY NEGOTIATORS WITH SUBJECTS BECAUSE WE LOSE THE INTEL WHEN THEY MOVE THE WEAPONS.	PASSED TO SAC. NO LEAD.
	03/09/93	17:28	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	C.P.: COME OUT, WHAT'S TO FEAR? JUDY: THE BEAST... I'M NOT COMING OUT.	
	03/09/93	17:29	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID ON LINE. SOME TALK ABOUT JUDY... "SHE DOESN'T TRUST YOU." DESCRIBES INJURY (BULLET WENT DOWN HER FINGER...) C.P.: GET HER TO A DOCTOR! DAVID: SHE DOESN'T TRUST YOU. YOU HANDCUFFED THE LADIES, YOU CHARGED THEM WITH MURDER... YOU HAVE ANIMOSITY BECAUSE THEY'RE ASSOCIATED WITH ME...	
	03/09/93	17:36	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID GENERALLY KEEPS AVOIDING THE ISSUES...	
	03/09/93	17:37	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	C.P.: LET'S GET HER TREATED.	
	03/09/93	17:38	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID: SHE DOESN'T WANT TO. I CAN'T SPEAK FOR HER, SHE SAYS SHE WANTS TO WAIT.	
	03/09/93	17:40	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	RACHEL ON LINE: JUDY'S FINGER LOOKS REALLY BAD.	
	03/09/93	17:41	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	C.P.: YOU CAN GIVE HER A LITTLE PUSH, SEND HER TO A DOCTOR! RACHEL: IF THERE WAS SOMEONE OUT THERE WHO WANTED TO COME IN, YOU WOULDN'T LET THEM WOULD YOU? C.P.: THAT'S TRUE, FOR SAFETY REASONS "SIMPLY AND PLAINLY NO."	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/09/93	17:45	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	C.P.: WE'LL CALL AND GET MEDICAL ADVICE.	
	03/09/93	17:46	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	RACHEL: SO SAY SHE COMES OUT, WHAT HAPPENS AFTER THAT?	
	03/09/93	17:47	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	C.P.: EXPLAINS THAT SHE WON'T BE CHARGED. OLDER LADIES ARE OUT.	
	03/09/93	17:48	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	RACHEL: WELL WHO GOT THEM OUT? C.P.: COKER RACHEL: SO THEY'RE HERE IN TOWN HUH? C.P.: I DON'T KNOW, BUT THERE'S NO REASON THAT JUDY SHOULDN'T COME OUT! SHE COULD LOSE A FINGER OR A HAND, AND IT'S JUST NOT WORTH IT FOR HER TO STAY...(OVER A FEAR THAT WE'LL HURT HER).	
	03/09/93	17:51	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	RACHEL: I'LL TELL HER. YOU KNOW WHAT'S FUNNY? YOU SOUND YOUNG AND LIKE JIM... JUDY DOESN'T WANT TO COME TO THE PHONE.	
	03/09/93	17:54	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	"WHAT WILL BE THE CHARGES AGAINST DAVID?"	
	03/09/93	17:55	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	C.P.: I'D HAVE TO CHECK, BUT THE DISTANCE BETWEEN A CHARGE AND A CONVICTION IS A MILLION MILES APART.	
564	03/09/93	19:30	NEGOTIATOR TO COMPOUND (S	N	STEVE SCHNEIDER ADVISES HIS PEOPLE OBSERVED 17 OF OUR PEOPLE MOVING IN AREA OF CEMETARY AND EE ROAD. "THEY ARE GETTING ITCHY FINGERS" THEY HAVE COMPLETED 50" TAPE AND WILL SEND OUT AFTER CHECKING WITH DAVID STEVE SAID HIS PEOPLE ARE GETTING "ITCHY FINGERS" BECAUSE THEY SAW 17 OF OUR PEOPLE MOVING IN THE AREA OF THE CEMETARY & EE ROAD. THEY HAVE COMPLETED 50" TAPE AND ARE PREPARED TO SEND IT OUT AFTER SPEAKING TO DAVID WHO IS SLEEPING RIGHT NOW. "CONTACT BY NEGOTIATORS WITH HRT DETERMINED THERE IS NO MOVEMENT"	
	03/09/93	19:30	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: CALLS STEVE AND STEVE MENTIONS 17 (APPROX) PEOPLE THAT HE OBSERVES IN VICINITY OF COMPOUND. DISCUSSES VIDEOTAPE THAT HE IS MAKING. ASKS DAVID'S PERMISSION TO RELEASE TAPE.	
	03/09/93	19:36	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CALL TERMINATED STEVE ADVISES WILL CALL BACK WHEN HE GETS ANSWER FROM DAVID.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/09/93	20:06	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: CALLS STEVE AND TELLS HIM TO TURN OFF HALOGEN FLOODLIGHTS IMMEDIATELY OR CP WILL DISCONTINUE POWER. STEVE: WANTS TO KNOW IF IT IS A THREAT. NOT SURE WHICH LIGHTS. CP: NO THREAT STEVE: ADVISES CP THAT HE/THEY SPOT MANY MEN MOVING AT NIGHT ON THE PERIMETER. STEVE: ALLEGES THAT LIGHTS WERE TURNED OFF. CP: [CONFIRMED BY TDC THAT LIGHTS WERE TURNED OFF.]	
	03/09/93	20:13	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: ADVISES THAT HE IS UPSET OVER CHANGE IN ATTITUDE MAKES HIM CONCERNED OVER HOW THEY WILL BE TREATED IF THEY COME OUT. CP: ADVISES FLEXIBILITY REMOVED IN THE LIGHT (EXTERIOR) SITUATION. ASKS ABOUT STATUS OF VIDEOTAPE. STEVE: SAYS WOMEN WANT TO VIEW THEMSELVES. THERE WILL BE A DELAY OF 5-10 MINUTES.	
	03/09/93	20:19	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CALL TERMINATED.	
	03/09/93	20:54	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: ADVISES GREG OUTSIDE ENROUTE TO TAPE DELIVERIES. CP: DISCUSSED WOUNDS WITH STEVE THAT JUDY SUSTAINED TO HAND. STEVE: DESCRIBES ENTRY TO FINGER AND WEB SPACE AND EXIT ON TOP OF HAND. ALSO, SHOULDER SUPERFICIALLY INVOLVED. ADVISES THAT FINGER IS SWOLLEN AND LOOKS INFECTED. CP: ASKS ABOUT VITAL SIGNS AND TREATMENT. SAYS THAT HAND DOES NOT TOLERATE INFECTIONS WELL.	
	03/09/93	20:58	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	[FORWARD TOC ADVISES TAPE PICKED UP.] CP: ADVISES STEVE THAT TAPE HAS BEEN RECEIVED AND TO CONSIDER MEDICAL TREATMENT FOR JUDY'S INJURIES.	
583	03/09/93	21:00	TECH OPS-ARTHUR GUY	N	NUMBERS DIALED FROM (817)863-5134, WACO TRAILER PEN REGISTER SEE ATTACHED INFORMATION INFORMATION PROVIDED BY RST ON 863-5900 & 863-5079 BOTH PHONES REGISTERED TO JOHN MOORE. 3 OTHER CALLS - 751-1852, 751-1858, 754-5005 ARE NUMBERS OF ATF AGENTS PHONES AND ATF HQ 100 S. JACK KULGER	NOTE CALLS MADE WHILE ATF AGENTS PRESENT INSIDE TRAILER ATTEMPTING TO APPREHEND KENDRICK. NO LEAD
	03/09/93	21:00	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: STATES THAT DENYING MEDICAL ATTENTION TO JUDY CONSTITUTES "NEGLIGENCE".	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
590	03/09/93	23:15	SSA WILLIAM PEREZ	N	RE: AFFIDAVIT FURNISHED BY DAVID JEWELL TO OFFICER BARBARA WIGGINS, LAVERNE, CALIFORNIA POLICE DEPT ON 4/2/92 AFFIDAVIT PREPARED BY MARC BREAUULT, MEMBER OF BRANCH DAVIDIAN FROM 1/86-8/89. EXCERPT: SOME WOMEN STOOD GUARD DUTY. HOWELL OFTEN WALKED AROUND WITH AK-47. MT. CARMEL SANITATION CONDITIONS APPALLING. SEWAGE BURIED WHEREVER. ONE FOLLOWER (UNIDENTIFIED) WAS A CARRIER OF HEPATITIS B, HIGHLY CONTAGIOUS. HOWELL BELIEVES HE IS SUFFICIENTLY CAPABLE OF HANDLING MOST MEDICAL SITUATIONS. SOME CHILDREN HAD LICE.	DISSEMINATION NO LEAD
	03/09/93	23:29	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: CALLS STEVE CONFIRMS ARRIVAL OF VIDEOTAPE. CP COMMENTS ON SEVERITY OF JUDY'S HAND INJURY. STEVE: AGREES INJURY IS SEVERE AND SAYS JUDY WANTS TO WAIT AND WATCH INJURY TO SEE IF IT GETS BETTER. SAYS THAT HE TOLD JUDY, "DON'T LET ME HOLD YOU BACK" AND ENCOURAGED HER TO LEAVE IF SHE WANTED. CP: ASKS WHETHER ANTIBIOTICS HAVE BEEN ADMINISTERED TO JUDY.	
584	03/09/93	23:29	NEGOTIATOR TO COMPOUND	N	TALK TO STEVE RE INJURY TO JUDY SCHNEIDER DAVID DOESN'T FEEL WELL, HAD SEVERE HEADACHE, GONE TO BED FOR NIGHT. IDENTIFIED INJURED AS DAVID KORESH, JUDY SCHNEIDER (FINGER, SHOULDER) SCOTT SONOBE, & DAVE JONES. MOST CHILDREN BEING KEPT IN ONE LOCATION SPOKE TO STEVE SCHNEIDER ABOUT JUDY SCHNEIDER'S INJURY. DAVID DOESN'T FEEL WELL PER STEVE. SEVERE HEADACHE. WENT TO BED EARLY. STEVE IDENTIFIED INJURIES TO DAVID KORESH, JUDY SCHNEIDER (FINGER AND SHOULDER); SCOTT SONOBE AND DAVE JONES (WOUND IN BUTTOX) MOST CHILDREN BEING HELD IN ONE PLACE (UNKNOWN) AND LOOKED AFTER BY CARETAKERS. HAD EXCELLENT DIALOG, DISCUSSED NO POSITIVE ACTIONS ON THEIR PART FOR FOUR DAYS AND WE MUST SEE SOMETHING POSITIVE IN MORNING. ALSO DISCUSSED POSSIBLE RELIGIOUS BURIAL CEREMONY FOR INFANT AND PERRY JONES	FOR INFO DISSEMINATION NO LEAD

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/09/93	23:38	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: NO THEY HAVE NONE AND COMMENTS THAT DAVID K. HAS SEVERE HEADACHE AND IS LYING DOWN. COMMENTS THAT DAVID IS ASLEEP AND TOLD STEVE TO TELL ANYONE THAT CALLS THAT HE (DAVID) IS NOT FEELING WELL. CP: (SHOWS CONCERN FOR DAVID'S PROBLEMS.) ASKS WHAT IS GOING TO HAPPEN AND WHEN WITH RESPECT TO STAND OFF. STEVE: REFERS TO DK RESEARCH INTO BIBLICAL PROPHET PASSAGE. CP: RE-DIRECTS TO ASK WHAT STEVE BELIEVES, NOT WHAT DK THINKS. STEVE: BELIEVES END OF WORLD IS NEAR. CP: HOPES SOMEONE TAKES FIRST STEP AND COMES TO SAFETY TO WAIT FOR ? ON OUTSIDE. ASKS ABOUT ADDITIONAL DEAD IN COMPLEX AND ASKS WHETHER THEY REQUEST BURIAL. STEVE: WANTS TO CONSULT WITH DK AND IS UNAWARE OF DEAD INFANT(S). CP: THOUGHT THAT HE COULD DO BY HIMSELF, DIDN'T HAVE TO ASK PERMISSION TO DO SOMETHING HE IS QUALIFIED TO DO.	
589	03/09/93	23:45	SSA WILLIAM PEREZ	Y	RECEIVED FROM SEATTLE VIA FAX DORRIS PECK STATED ONE OF HER COUSINS, PERRY DALE JONES, (817)863-5283, RESIDES AT KORESH'S COMPOUND. HIS DAUGHTER, RACHEL, IS THE LEGAL WIFE OF KORESH. PERRY JONES' BROTHER, PAUL RICHARD JONES, LKA 13708 EL GRANTE AVENUE, FYLMAR, CALIFORNIA 91342, VISITED THE COMPOUND FOR SEVERAL WEEKS DURING THE FALL OF 1992. IN THAT PAUL JONES IS A WEAPONS EXPERT, PECK AND SEVERAL OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS FEEL THAT PAUL JONES WOULD HAVE USEFUL INFORMATION REGARDING THE LOCATION OF WEAPONS WITHIN THE COMPOUND. PECK DOES NOT BELIEVE THAT PAUL JONES WILL COME FORWARD WITH ANY INFORMATION, BUT IF CONTACTED BY LAW ENFORCEMENT, PECK BELIEVES HE WILL BE COOPERATIVE. PECK ADVISED THAT PAUL JONES IS A FORMER LAPD OFFICER. PECK STATED THAT ANOTHER FAMILY MEMBER, BRAD JONES, (817)863-5283, MAY HAVE CURRENT INFORMATION ON HOW TO CONTACT PAUL JONES. DORRIS PECK (206)839-5128	SET LEAD FOR INTERVIEW OF PAUL JONES @ FYLMAR, CALIF. VIA TELETYPE. SET LEAD FOR INTERVIEW OF BRAD JONES 817-863-5283 THROUGH LISTED PHONE NUMBER.

<u>Event #</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Originator</u>	<u>Lead Set</u>	<u>Narrative</u>	<u>Action Taken</u>
	03/09/93	23:48	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: ASKS HOW NICOLE GENT (PETER'S) SISTER IS DOING? STEVE: UPSET ABOUT BROTHER'S DEATH, BUT DOING OK. CP: ANYONE ELSE INJURED THAT NEEDS TREATMENT? STEVE: JUDY (PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED); SCOTT-BULLET IN THIGH; DK (PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED) DAVE JONES-SHOT IN BUTTOCKS. CP: PLEASE KEEP US INFORMED AND ADVISE US. "YOU SEEM TO BE THE ONE THAT GETS THINGS DONE." STEVE: "I'LL TRY TO ASK EVERYONE DAILY IF THEY WANT TO LEAVE." THEY RESPOND THAT THEY WANT TO STAY. CP: DK HAS A GREAT OPPORTUNITY FOR MEDIA ATTENTION NOW.	
	03/09/93	23:58	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: HE REALIZES THAT. CP: MEDIA'S ATTENTION IS DIMINISHING. STEVE: HE REALIZES THAT, ALSO. EXPRESSES THAT HE WANTS TO DO THE CORRECT ACTION ACCORDING TO THE BIBLE. QUESTIONS AND CORRECTNESS. CP: WE ARE LOSING OUR CREDIBILITY AND FLEXIBILITY IN DEALING WITH THE SITUATION. OTHERS ARE MOVING TOWARDS THE SITUATION AND ARE SLOWLY TAKING CONTROL. GIVE US BACK OUR CREDIBILITY BY DEMONSTRATING THAT YOU WANT OUR APPROACH TO PROGRESS AND NOT THE MORE INFLEXIBLE APPROACH TO TAKE CONTROL.	
	03/10/93	0:01	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: ACKNOWLEDGES ABOVE BUT FEELS MUST WAIT FOR CORRECT ACTION. CP: DISCUSSES HOW STEVE HAS CONTRIBUTED TO DK SUCCESS. ADVISES THAT CREDIBILITY CAN BE RESTORED WITH ADULT BE RELEASED FROM COMPOUND.	
	03/10/93	0:04	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: WE ARE YOUR BEST FRIEND ON OUTSIDE. WE DON'T WANT SITUATION TO DETERIORATE. WE NEED YOUR HELP TO MOVE TOWARD PEACE. STEVE: YOU OVERESTIMATE MY INFLUENCE. CP: WHY CAN'T YOU ACCEPT CREDIT FOR INFLUENCE AND INTELLIGENCE? STEVE: ATTRIBUTES DK'S KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING TO BE MUCH GREATER. CP: NOT MATTER OF KNOWLEDGE, MATTER OF PRESENTATION. DK IS A BIG B.S.'ER. STEVE: (DISAGREES AND CONTINUES TO PRAISE DK)	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/10/93	0:10	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: YOU HAVE MOST CREDIBILITY, ORGANIZATION, DRIVE TO KEEP THE GROUP GOING BASED ON FBI INTERVIEWS OF FORMER CULT MEMBERS. STEVE: DENIES THAT HE IS IMPORTANT AND TO CONTINUES TO PRAISE DK. CP: ASKS WHO WOULD REPRESENT FORMER MEMBERS AND BE THEIR LEADERS? WHO WILL PICK UP PIECES AND MOVE FORWARD WHEN THIS IS ALL OVER? STEVE: DISCUSSES COMPARITIVE RELIGION AND HOW HE FEELS STRONGLY COMMITED TO CAUSE. CP: ASKS ABOUT PAST. (REFERENCES READ FROM NEWSPAPER ARTICLE.) RELATIONSHIP WITH WIFE JUDY IS DISCUSSED.	
	03/10/93	0:20	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: ASKS WHERE THE SITUATION IS DESIRED TO GO. TYPE OF RESOLUTION WANTED. STEVE: DON'T KNOW. ASKS WHETHER PEOPLE WANT TO LEAVE. CP: HOW ABOUT THROWING UP HANDS IN DISGUST AND WALKING OUT COMPOUND. STEVE: DON'T YOU THINK I'VE CONSIDERED. ADVISES THAT HE HAS DAILY STRUGGLE WITH QUESTIONING. REQUESTS SOMEONE TO QUESTION DK AND WIN BIBLICAL DEBATE.	
	03/10/93	0:28	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: NO ONE CAN WIN DEBATE WITH DK BECAUSE HE MANIPULATES DEBATE/DISCUSSION AND DECLARES HIMSELF THE VICTOR. STEVE: DENIES ALLEGATIONS. SERMONIZES... CP: ALLEGES THAT DK HAS WOMEN, MATERIAL POSSESSIONS, POWER, ETC. AND FEARS TO COME OUT BECAUSE WHO WILL NOT HAVE SAME SITUATION ON OUTSIDE. STEVE: REPLIES THAT ALL HAVE MONEY.	
586	03/10/93	0:30	T. MURPHY	N	AT REQUEST OF SSA BILL PEREZ, SAN ANTONIO, A CALL WAS RETURNED TO KEN SCHROEDER, 708-393-4539 REGARDING STATUS OF HIS SON MICHAEL DEAN SCHROEDER. MR. SCHROEDER QUESTIONED WHY NEITHER HE NOR HIS EX-WIFE (MOTHER OF MICHAEL SCHROEDER) WERE NOTIFIED OF THE DEATH OF THEIR SON UNTIL 3/9/93. MR. SCHROEDER WAS ADVISED THAT THE FBI WAS NOT INVOLVED IN THE PROCESS OF NOTIFICATION OF NEXT OF KIN, AND IT WAS SUGGESTED THAT HE CONTACT DPS REGARDING CLAIMING OF BODY OR OTHER ARRANGEMENTS. MR. SCHROEDER ALSO REQUESTED THAT COPY OF ANY VIDEO RECORDING THE CONFRONTATION RESULTING IN HER SON'S DEATH BE COPIED AND SENT TO HIM. HE WAS ADVISED THAT THE FBI WOULD NOT BE PERMITTED TO DISSEMINATE INFO/EVIDENCE ACQUIRED BY OTHER AGENCIES/MEDIA ETC.	KEN SCHROEDER RESIDES 3S 410 WILLIAMS CT., WARRENSVILLE, ILLINOIS 60555 NO LEAD

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/10/93	0:42	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: "HE'S ON THE THRONE" AND CONTROLS ORGANIZATION. FEARS GOING OUT COCOON. REQUESTS THAT STEVE REVIEW RULES OF FEDERAL CRIMINAL PROCEDURE TO ASSURE DK OF THE FAIRNESS IMPLICIT IN THE PROCESS. STEVE: WILL REVIEW WITH WAYNE WHO HAS LAW BOOKS. CP: REVIEW BOOKS INDIVIDUALLY BECAUSE WAYNE'S PERCEPTION OF FBI IS INCORRECT. STEVE: DISCUSSES THAT THE ATF WAS AGGRESSIVE AND THAT DK WOULD HAVE GONE PEACEFULLY IF APPROACHED PEACEFULLY. EMPHASIZES THAT ACTION WAS UNWISE AND PRECIPITATED THE RESPONSE GIVEN. SHOT AT WOMEN AND CHILDREN. NO BODY TIPPED US OFF. PERRY WAS LOOKING OUT WINDOW AND SPOTTED SUSPICIOUS ACTIVITY BY WATER TANK. SAW 2 CATTLE TRUCKS AND HEARD SHOOTING. CP: HOW ARE THESE SITUATIONS RESOLVED? THE COURTS RESOLVE WITH A HEARING. YOUR LOSING CREDIBILITY WITH DELAY. EVIDENCE GETTING STALE. YOU SHOULD CONFRONT YOUR ACCUSERS.	
581	03/10/93	2:40	HRT	N	POWER CUT TO MT. CARMEL COMPOUND ON 3/10/93 @ 02:28	INFO NO LEAD
600	03/10/93	3:00	HOSTAGE NEGOTIATIONS	N	29 INDIVIDUALS INTERVIEWED IN VIDEO FROM COMPOUND RELEASED @ 21:45 3-9-93 29 PERSONS INTERVIEWED BY STEVE SCHNEIDER IN THE COMPOUND ON VIDEOTAPE DURING WHICH TIME AU ADVISED THEY REMAINED IN THE COMPOUND VOLUNTARILY, AND WERE FREE TO LEAVE BUT DECLINED TO DO SO JUDY SCHNEIDER/KORESH DISPLAYED GSW ON THEIR RIGHT HAND ALLEGED TO HAVE BEEN RECIEVED DURING THE SHOOTOUT ON 2/28/93. SEE WORD PROCESSING DOCUMENT FOR EVENT #0600.	NONE DISSEMINATION
596	03/10/93	6:00	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	ATTACHED DOCUMENT REPORTS "SIGNIFICANT ACTIVITY" FOR 18:00 (3/9/93) TO 06:00 (3/10/93) SHIFT SEE WORD PROCESSING DOCUMENT FOR EVENT #596	FYI NO LEAD
602	03/10/93	9:35	RADIO (W-8)	N	TWO INDIVIDUALS-BOTH DRESSED IN BLACK-OUT ON THE ROOF BELOW THE TOWER-INDIVIDUALS RE-ENTER HOUSE	NO LEAD FYI



Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
604	03/10/93	10:04	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	SPECIFIC THREAT TO HRT "PROVOKATION" SPECIAL WHILE TALKING TO STEVE SCHNEIDER, HE MENTIONS ACTIONS (BY HRT) BEING TAKEN TO PROVOKE THE OCCUPANTS OF THE COMPOUND. HE SPECIFICALLY STATED THAT INDIVIDUALS HAVE BEEN RIDING A MOTORCYCLE AND ALSO MOVEMENT OF ARMORED VEHICLES AND "BULLDOZERS". STEVE STATES. "OUR GUYS ARE GOING TO TAKE SOME OF YOUR GUYS OUT...AND THEY CAN DO IT!...AND THEY WILL DO IT IF YOU KEEP PROVOKING US!" SPECIAL	SAC/HRT ADVISED FYI
606	03/10/93	10:54	RADIO (W-8) SNIPER/OBSERV	N	3 MEN OUT ON GREEN SIDE CARRYING BUCKETS-POSSIBLY SAND-AND DUMPING IT BY THE DOORS ON THE GREEN SIDE	
605	03/10/93	10:55	LEAD TEAM	Y	FOOD, WEAPONS, TUNNELS ROOM LOCATIONS IN COMPOUND INTEL ON COMPOUND PROVIDED BY MATT PANTER, 3/9/93 KORESH BEDROOM ID'D	SET LEAD TO INTERVIEW NICOLE EE MANAGE AND HANDLE SOLEMAN
609	03/10/93	11:08	NEGOTIATIONS COORD.	N	STEVE DISCUSSES MISTRUST OF GOV'T + LACK OF ACCESS TO MEDIA. SHERRY JEWEL ANSWERED - J.D. WISHED HAPPY BIRTHDAY JD SAID MESSAGE RECEIVED BY RUTH-SHERRY WENT TO GET STEVE 11:14 STEVE S-ON LINE-DISCUSSED DAVID'S WOUND-FLUID LEAKING-ALL NOT HAPPY *1. DAVID'S GOD SAID WAIT *2. UPSET ABOUT ARREST *3. NO ACCESS TO MEDIA BLASTED ATF LIES AND BUTT COVERING STEVE BOASTS PATRIOTISM BUT NOW SUSPECT OF PEOPLE IN POWER AND RESENTS LAWS AND REGULATIONS BLASTED ATF PRESS SPOKESMAN AS BEING TOO NEBULOUS AND INDIRECT INQUIRED ABOUT WOMEN AT LAVERNE PROPERTY BEING ARRESTED NEED MEDICAL ASSISTANCE INSIDE	
	03/10/93	11:25	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	C.P.: WHAT BOTHERED YOU PERSONALLY ABOUT THE PRESS CONFERENCE? STEVE: "THE LENGTHY WARRANT" OF THE ATF; RICKS GIVING THE RADIO STATION A WARNING...	
	03/10/93	11:29	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	C.P.: TELL ME WHAT YOU WANT.	
	03/10/93	11:29	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	STEVE: HOW ABOUT A MEDIATOR/NEGOTIATOR? RUSH LIMBAUGH, ENGLEMAN (PHONETIC)....	
	03/10/93	11:31	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	C.P.: STEVE COME OUT YOURSELF.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/10/93	11:31	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	STEVE: NO I DON'T TRUST YOU...	
	03/10/93	11:33	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	C.P.: HOW INVOLVED WERE YOU IN THE SHOOTING? STEVE: NOT AT ALL, I WAS BY THE PHONE.	
	03/10/93	11:34	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	STEVE: THESE PEOPLE NEED ME, THEY DON'T UNDERSTAND THE PROCESSES... C.P.: YOU ARE NOT CHARGEABLE... COME OUT. STEVE: THAT'S NOT THE POINT...	
	03/10/93	11:38	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	STEVE: THERE HAS BEEN SO MANY THREATS TO US IN THE PAST FEW MINUTES...(WE HAD AN IDEA WHO WAS DRIVING UP).	
	03/10/93	11:39	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	STEVE: IT'S NOT THE POINT THAT I CAN COME OUT.	
	03/10/93	11:40	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	C.P.: COME OUT, GET IN FRONT OF THE PRESS...	
	03/10/93	11:41	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	STEVE:...PREACHING...(THESE PEOPLE ARE TERRIFIED...). HOW ABOUT A LINE TO THE MEDIA.	
607	03/10/93	11:42	RADIO (W-8) SNIPER/OBSERV	N	BLACK B-5-POSSIBLE BARREL IN WINDOW	
	03/10/93	11:44	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	C.P.: WE HAVE TAPES AND PHOTOS. WE'LL CALL.	
613	03/10/93	11:55	PARK DIETZ, MD PHD	N	INFORMATION GIVEN BY CULT EXPERT. SEE WORD PROCESSING DOCUMENT FOR EVENT #0613.	FYI
611	03/10/93	12:08	RADIO (W-8) SNIPER/OBSERV	N	BLACK D-1 INDIVIDUAL IN WINDOW W/ CAMERA ON TRIPOD-(POSSIBLE VIDEO EQUIP) INDIVIDUAL STAYED AT THE LOCATION FOR AN EXTENDED LENGTH OF TIME	FYI NO LEAD
616	03/10/93	12:39	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	STEVE CALLED IN RE: PRESS BLACKOUT MENTIONED POMONA, CALIF RESIDENCE - ITEMS THERE 178 E. ARROW H'WAY UNKNOWN IF WEAPONS THERE. DAVID'S WOUND DRAINING - NOT FEELING WELL ? COMPETENCY OF NURSES. STEVE TELLS GREG TO GET TAPE HRT DROPPED OFF. F.Y.I.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/10/93	12:41	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	STEVE CALLS: VIDEO? C.P.: WE FOUND ARTICLE DEROGATORY TO ATF, WE'LL SEND THEM IN AND THE VIDEO. STEVE: "OK THAT SOUNDS GOOD." THE PEOPLE HERE ARE WATCHING THE T.V. AND ARE CONCERNED ABOUT THE FBI'S POWER. STEVE TALKS ABOUT 178 E. ARROW HWY. POMONA, CA. (DON BUNDS IS REGISTERED OWNER) SAYS WE STILL HAVE THINGS THERE (F.Y.I.).	
	03/10/93	12:48	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	STEVE AND C.P. DISCUSS JUDY'S CONDITION. STEVE: JUDY WON'T COME OUT (HER SOUL IS ON THE LINE). THEY'RE HOPING IT HAPPENS TODAY, BUT THEY'RE STILL WAITING.	
	03/10/93	12:53	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	STEVE: SAYS JUDY'S WRIST IS REALLY WORSE THAN HER HAND. C.P.: TELLS STEVE OF DOCTOR'S OPINION HEY LET'S SAVE HER LIFE... STEVE: TALKING ABOUT PAST EVENTS...	
	03/10/93	12:57	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	HRT CALLS: THEY'RE READY TO DROP THE TAPE.	
	03/10/93	12:58	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	STEVE: GREG WILL GO OUT TO PICK IT UP. STEVE: HEY SEND IN A PICTURE OF YOU GUYS. C.P.: GREAT IDEA.	
	03/10/93	13:06	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	STEVE:...PREACHING (WHY HE FOLLOWS DAVID...)	
	03/10/93	13:06	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	** VIDEO DELIVERED>	
	03/10/93	13:10	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	STEVE WANTS PRESS TO PRESSURE THE FBI. "IT'S ONLY FAIR."	
	03/10/93	13:15	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	STEVE HAS TAPE IN HAND.	

<u>Event #</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Originator</u>	<u>Lead Set</u>	<u>Narrative</u>	<u>Action Taken</u>
632	03/10/93	14:30	NEGOTIATION COORDINATOR	N	DISCUSS POSSIBLE ARRANGEMENTS FOR EXITING COMPOUND WHEN DAVID GETS A MESSAGE FROM GOD. STEVE VERY POSITIVE ABOUT COMING OUT AND MOST WANT THIS TO BE OVER SOON. DAVID JONES DISCUSSES THE BIBLE. JONES WILL NOT LEAVE UNTIL DAVID K IS TOLD TO DO SO BY GOD. AT 14:48 STEVE COMES TO PHONE. DISCUSS JUDEA AND WOUND. STILL FILMING LATEST VIDEO. DAVID NOT FEELING WELL. DISCUSS ARRANGEMENTS WHEN AND IF THEY COME OUT. (UNREADABLE) CAMERA DOWN THE ROAD. STEVE CAN SEE THE EVENT IN HIS MIND. DAVID HAS INDICATED HE IS IN AGREEMENT BUT ONLY WHEN GOD TELLS HIM TO GO. STEVE VERY POSITIVE ABOUT ARRANGEMENTS. MOST WANT THIS TO BE RESOLVED SOON. DAVID NOT TALKING TO OTHER (UNREADABLE).	NO LEAD
	03/10/93	14:40	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	DESCRIBED THE QUIET BEFORE THE SHOOTING, THE FIRE FIGHT, AND HIS EXPERIENCE. HE WAS HIT IN HIS BUTT BY A BULLET. HURT FOR A WHILE, BUT IT WENT AWAY. LAST TIME HE SAW DAVID WAS YESTERDAY. C.P.: WE WANT TO SEE YOU OUT SAFELY. D. JONES: I BELIEVE IT.	
	03/10/93	14:43	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	D.J.: THEY'RE THE ONES COMMITTING HOMICIDE (THE AGENTS). C.P.: COME OUT, TELL THE WORLD. D.J.: YEAH (NON-COMMITTAL). "I'VE BEEN THROUGH SOMETHING ONCE BEFORE BACK FROM WHEN I WAS A CHILD..." "I'M A MAN OF THE WORLD." "THERE'S A LOT OF THINGS I'D LIKE TO DO, BUT IF THAT BOOK'S TRUE... ( I HAVE TO WAIT AND FIND OUT)." "ONLY THE LAMB CAN OPEN TH BOOK." ... STARTS TALKING RELIGION...	
	03/10/93	14:48	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	D.J.: IF I DON'T HOLD ON TO THE BOOK (INSTEAD OF THE FLESH) THEN I DON'T STAND A CHANCE.	
	03/10/93	14:49	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE. JUDY'S FINGER BETTER; DAVID NOT FEELING WELL, TRYING TO REST... ...CHIT CHAT...	
	03/10/93	14:53	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	C.P.: LET'S TALK ABOUT ARRANGING YOUR EXIT. STEVE: YEAH WE WOULD CARRY DAVID OUT ON A STRETCHER AND GET ON BUSES. DAVID SAYS HE'S READY (BUT GOD SAID WAIT...).	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/10/93	14:55	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	C.P.: OK STEVE: YEAH, I'LL STAY BACK AND STAY ON THE PHONE. C.P.: WHO WOULD YOU PUT IN CHARGE IF YOU CAME OUT? STEVE: WAYNE OR SCOTT, YEAH SCOTT. C.P.: EXPLAINS HOW IT WOULD WORK. STEVE: SOUNDS GOOD, I CAN VISUALIZE IT. C.P.: HOW'S DAVID? STEVE: NOT FEELING WELL, LAYING ON HIS SIDE TO DRAIN HIS WOUND. C.P.: HAVE YOU TALKED TO HIM ABOUT THE PLAN? STEVE: YES, BUT HE IS COMPELLED TO WAIT SO I'LL WAIT TOO (THIS WAS 2 DAYS AGO).	
	03/10/93	15:02	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	C.P. AND STEVE GO THROUGH HOW THE EXIT WOULD WORK.	
	03/10/93	15:04	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	STEVE: EVERYONE IS ABLE TO WALK OUT.	
	03/10/93	15:05	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	C.P.: I CAN SEE THIS WORKING OUT.	
	03/10/93	15:08	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	STEVE: YEAH, ME TOO. THANKS FOR THE VIDEO...WE'LL BE MAKING ANOTHER ONE HERE TODAY...	
	03/10/93	15:08	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	LAST TUESDAY EVERYTHING SEEMED TO BE OK, BUT THEN THINGS STARTED TO GO BAD; THE WAITING IS GETTING TO THEM (OTHER MEMBERS). HE'S NOT REALLY TALKING TO ANYBODY ELSE. IT AMAZES ME HOW MUCH HE'S TALKING TO YOU GUYS.	
	03/10/93	15:10	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	STEVE: ...GIVES HIS LIFE PHILOSOPHY...	
618	03/10/93	15:10	RADIO (W-8) SNIPER/OBSERV	N	RED B-3 NEW PORT HOLE APPROX 4-6 INCHES HIGH 10-12 INCHES LONG UNDER WINDOW.	NO LEAD
	03/10/93	15:12	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
620	03/10/93	15:40	IA JO ANN HOLLINGWORTH	N	KEN CARTER - STRIKE POINT CORP., ONTARIO, CANADA (416) 223-2444 (WK); (416) 600-3279 (PAGER) (613) 531-8488 (HOME) THIS COMPANY HAS DEVELOPED A HIGH POWER LENS WHICH GIVES 5MM TO 9000MM CAPABILITY OF 2 CAR LENGTHS VIEW TO A SITUATION. THIS LENS IS STILL NOT AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC UNTIL APRIL, HOWEVER, THEY ARE WILLING TO BRING ONE IN FOR FBI USE IN THIS SITUATION. RCMP IN CANADA IS UTILIZING ONE AT THE PRESENT TIME (ONLY FOUR AVAILABLE NOW), HOWEVER, CARTER CAN HAVE IT IN WACO OVERNIGHT. ONLY STIPULATION THAT IT'S USE IN THE SITUATION NOT BE MADE PUBLIC. ONLY WISH THAT THEIR EXPENSES BE COVERED IN BRINGING THE LENS TO WACO.	
624	03/10/93	15:40	IA JO ANN HOLLINGWORTH	N	MARY FUCHS CORRESPONDENT IN NEW YORK WITH THE DAVAR DAILY NEWS OF ISRAEL. (212) 734-9586. MS. FUCHS HAS TALKED WITH SEVERAL FORMER MEMBERS OF THE BRANCH DAVIDIAN. THEY HAVE TOLD HER THAT THERE IS AN ISRAELI CITIZEN AT THE COMPOUND, PAULO (PH) COHEN. THE FORMER MEMBERS HAVE TOLD MS. FUCHS THAT COHEN WOULD MOST PROBABLY TALK TO HER AND THAT KORESH MIGHT TALK TO HER AS SHE IS AN ISRAELI CITIZEN ALSO. SHE WOULD BE WILLING TO TALK TO COHEN IF POSSIBLE. SHE WOULD LIKE TO TALK TO SOMEONE ABOUT COHEN'S PRESENT CONDITION. F.Y.I.	NO LEAD
628	03/10/93	15:45	IA JO ANN HOLLINGWORTH	N	DR. ROBERT LIVINE ON THE FACULTY OF HARVARD MEDICAL SCHOOL BOARD CERTIFIED IN PSYCHIATRY (617) 354-7177. DR. LIVINE IS OFFERING HIS SERVICES AND CAN POSSIBLY GIVE NEGOTIATORS SOME INSIGHT AS TO HOW TO DEAL WITH KORESH IN HIS PRESENT STATE OF MIND. HAS HAD EXPERIENCE WITH CULT VICTIMS IN THE PAST AND HAS SOME POSSIBLE WAYS OF APPROACHING KORESH THAT MIGHT HELP. F.Y.I.	
617	03/10/93	17:13	RADIO (W-8) SNIPER/OBSERV	N	BLACK (UNREADABLE) WINDOW CURTAIN PULLED BACK AND ONE INDIVIDUAL POINTING OUT (UNREADABLE) POSITION TO A SECOND INDIVIDUAL - ALSO POINTING TO TRACK	NO LEAD
	03/10/93	17:19	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	NICOLE ON LINE. (GETTING STEVE).	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
647	03/10/93	17:19	NEGOTIATIVE COORDINATOR	N	STEVE ADVISED STILL MAKING VIDEO TAPE - GOING SLOW. DAVID STILL ASLEEP - HAS NOT TALKED WITH ANYONE TODAY. STEVE ADVISES HAVING PROBLEMS WITH THE VIDEO DIFFICULTY TO FIND THE INDIVIDUALS TO TAPE DAVID SLEEPING. HAS NOT TALKED TO ANYONE AS YET TODAY. DISCUSS KIDS THAT HAVE BEEN RELEASED - CONCERNED ABOUT THEIR DIET. STEVE PLEASED WITH TODAY'S EFFORTS.	
	03/10/93	17:21	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	I HAVEN'T TALKED TO HIM ALL DAY...HE'S BEEN REAL QUIET.	
	03/10/93	17:21	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE. "TRYING TO GET SOME INTERVIEWS" (FOR VIDEO). EVERYONE'S RUNNING AROUND. DAVID IS REAL WEAK AND SORE.	
	03/10/93	17:25	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	STEVE: WE'VE VIEWED THE VIDEO. WE NORMALLY DON'T GIVE THE KIDS SUGAR AND THEY'RE USUALLY SUPERVISED.	
	03/10/93	17:27	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	STEVE: I'D LIKE TO GET THIS RESOLVED. A LOT OF US ARE ANXIOUS...	
719	03/10/93	18:56	SA WILLIAM G MCSALIS	N	POSSIBLE MEMBERS INSIDE COMPOUND TAMMY LYNN GIFFORD W/F 01/25/58 (219) 984-5328 WEISES TRAILER CRT #13 REYNOLDS, INDIANA 47980 ADVISED THAT HER EXHUSBAND THOMAS PATRICK BENNETT W/M 04/15/56, DAUGHTER, JACQUELINE MARIE BENNET 07/02/78, AND BENNETT'S NEW WIFE, KAREN BENNETT AND THEIR KIDS JOSHUA AND FNU BENNETT(6) MAY BE IN COMPOUND. GIFFORD HAS NOT HEARD FROM THE FAMILY IN 3 WEEKS. FAMILY WAS LIVING IN ANNA, TX. KAREN BENNETT PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED DAVIDIANS, BUT IN PASSING GIFFORD HAS NO OTHER REASON TO BELIEVE THAT FAMILY IS IN COMPOUND OTHER THAN THE MENTION OF DAVIDIONS, "A LONG TIME AGO".	
	03/10/93	20:05	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	CP: CALLS STEVE AND HE ADVISES THAT HE IS EXHAUSTED/TIRED. DISCUSSES PREVIOUS NEGOTIATIONS IN A.M. STEVE: DISCUSSES VIDEO AND KATHY SCHROEDER'S REQUEST FOR HER CHILD TO BE GIVEN CUSTODY TO THE DESIRED PARTY. CP: ASKS ABOUT JUDY. STEVE: HANDS LOOK BETTER. SHE HAS BEEN SOAKING IN EPSOM SALTS.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
651	03/10/93	20:06	NEGOTIATORS TO COMPOUND	N	SPOKE TO STEVE WHO INDICATED DAVID REMAINS IN ROOM BY SELF; HOWEVER STEVE SAID DAVID RAISED ISSUE OF DESTRUCTION OF MOTORCYCLES ET AL - GETS INT ARGUMENT ON OTHER ISSUES. IS GOING TO EAT AND CALL BACK.	NONE
648	03/10/93	20:12	ART GROVENOR	Y	CULT EXPERT RICK ROSS AND TWO PUNK ROCKERS - FORMER CULT MEMBERS TO APPEAR ON PHIL DONAHUE SHOW 3/11/93. PUNK ROCKERS FORMERLY IN COMPOUND EDDIE LNU AND SECIND MALE, NAME UNKNOWN TO APPPEAR ON PHIL DONAHUE SHOW 3/11/93. ACCORDING TO ROSS "ROCKERS HAVE INFO THAT A HAND HELD ROCKET LAUNCHER IS INSIDE COMPOUND. ROCKERS ARE STAYING AT THE DRAKE HOTEL, NYC. DONNA (LNU) IS DONAHUE PRODUCER WHO MAY IDENTIFY ROCKERS TEL# 212-664-6501.	TECH OPS IS REQUESTED TO TAPE DONAHUE SHOW 3/11/93, LEAD #2 CONTACT DONNA LNU TO DETERMINE IDENTIFY OF ROCKERS. CONDUCT TELEPHONE INTERVIEW RE THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF ROCKET LAUNCHER IN COMPOUND.
	03/10/93	20:14	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	STEVE: RETURNS TO PHONE AND ADVISES THAT DK STILL HAS A HEADACHE. CP: ENCOURAGES STEVE TO CONTINUALLY CHECK ON STATUS/HEALTH OF DK. STEVE: ASKS ABOUT WHY MOTORCYCLE (HARLEY-DAVIDSON) COSTING \$14,000 WAS CRUCHED. HOW DOES THAT ACTION RELATE TO NEGOTIATIONS? CP: UNAWARE OF ANY ACTIONS LIKE THOSE.	
	03/10/93	20:21	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	STEVE: REPEATS ACCUSATIONS TH'T PROPERTY IS BEING DESTROYED. DISCUSSES RIGHTS AND ALLEGES ATROCITIES HAVE BEEN COMMITTED AND RIGHTS HAVE BEEN VIOLATED. STEVE: UPSET AT PRESS CONFERENCES BECAUSE HE FEELS FBI/ATF IS TELLING THE PRESS NOT TO ASK CERTAIN QUESTIONS. QUESTIONS PURPOSE OF THE ATF EXISTENCE. CP: IF YOU COME OUT THEN YOU ALSO CAN TELL YOUR SIDE TO THE PRESS. STEVE: ASKS WHO IS IN CONTROL. INTIMATES THAT FEDERAL POLICE CONTROL COUNTRY (POLICE STATE). RAMBLES ON ABOUT ABOVE...	
	03/10/93	20:30	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	CP: ASKS WHETHER STEVE FAMILIARIZED HIMSELF WITH THE FEDERAL RULES OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE. STEVE: ADVISES UNABLE TO REVIEW ABOVE AND AGREES TO LET WAYNE DO THE RESEARCH. WANTS TO EAT AND WILL CALL BACK. CP: EAT AND CALL BACK AND SEND VIDEOTAPE EVEN IF NOT COMPLETED (150 MINUTE TAPE).	



Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/10/93	20:43	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	CP: CALLS AND SHERRY ANSWERS. STEVE: (GETS ON LINE) CP: TELL STEVE TO TURN OFF THE LIGHTS THAT HAVE JUST COME ON. STEVE: ADVISES THAT SOMEONE HAS TO EXIT COMPOUND, STAYING IN THE COURTYARD, TO TURN LIGHTS OFF. LIGHTS WERE TRIGGERED BY DOGS MOTION ALLEGES. CP: TOLD (UPON COORDINATION WITH SNIPER TOC AND FORWARD TOC) TO EXIT WITH FLASHLIGHT ON AT ALL TIMES. STEVE: ADVISES INDIVIDUAL WILL BE A BLACK/MALE WITH BLACK JACKET AND WILL FEED CHICKENS ON WAY OUT. (TOC ADVISED OF DESCRIPTION AND ACTION)	
	03/10/93	21:24	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	CP: CALL TO STEVE. STEVE: SAYS LIGHTS HAVE BEEN TURNED OFF BUT CHICKENS WERE NOT FED-COULD NOT FIND A FLASHLIGHT. CP: DISCUSSES THAT MEDICAL ATTENTION WILL BE FIRST THING ADDRESSED... (TOC ADVISES THAT BLACK/MALE WAS STILL OUTSIDE)	
	03/10/93	21:30	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	CP: DISCUSSES FEDERAL CRIMINAL PROCEDURE. TELLS STEVE THAT DK'S MOTHER HAS ALREADY HIRED AN ATTORNEY. EXPRESSES THAT FEAR IS MOTIVATION FOR KEEPING PEOPLE IN COMPOUND. STEVE: 178 E. ARROW HWY., POMONA, CA. DON & JEANINE BUNS' RESIDENCE CONTAINS MANY PERSONAL VIDEO EFFECTS. WANTS TO MAKE FBI AWARE OF THIS LOCATION. STEVE KNOWS THAT FBI/ATF SEARCHED THE WHITE HOUSE-STEVE WANTS TO BE HONEST AND COME CLEAN. CP: ADVISES STEVE THAT LIGHTS ARE STILL ON AND THAT POWER WILL BE TURNED OFF. STEVE: SAYS THAT HE CAN'T BELIEVE THAT AND WILL GET SOMEONE WHO KNOWS WHAT HE'S DOING. CP: TELLS TO CALL BACK WHEN HE GETS THE RIGHT PERSON TO TURN LIGHTS OFF.	
655	03/10/93	21:40	NEGOTIATORS TO COMPOUND	Y	SPOKE TO STEVE; INFO FROM DAVID RE: RESIDENCE IN CALIF. (NOT BROUGHT UP PREVIOUSLY. DAVID LIVED THERE FOR A PERIOD OF TIME AND HIS PERSONAL ITEMS, VIDEO PAPERS, CLOTHING, ETC. ARE IN CLOSETS AND BASEMENT. ADDRESS IS 178 E. ARROW HWY, POMONA, CALIF. NOW RESIDENCE OF DON AND JEANNE BUNDS. POMONA IS LA DIVISION WEST COVINA RA.	LEAD: FBI LA COORDINATE WITH ATF LA OBTAIN CONCENT/SEARCH WARRANT FOR ITEMS BELONGING TO KORESH. LEAD SET #186.
	03/10/93	21:57	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	CP: ASKS STEVE IF LIGHTS OFF. STEVE: SAYS LIGHTS OFF CP: ASKS WHETHER HE UNDERSTANDS RIGHT TO LEGAL COUNSEL.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/10/93	22:00	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	STEVE: SAYS HE'LL BE BACK - WANTS TO WATCH T.V. BROADCAST OR NEWS CONFERENCE (PAUSE)	
	03/10/93	22:09	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	STEVE: CALLS AND APOLOGIZES FOR DISCONNECTION AND IS HAVING INTERRUPTIONS. CP: SAYS TO CALL BACK WHEN HE CAN TALK UNINTERRUPTED.	
	03/10/93	22:12	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	CALL DISCONTINUED	
	03/10/93	22:39	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	STEVE: DISCUSSES LEGALITIES OF SITUATION CP: ASKS WHETHER THEY WANT TO COME OUT DURING THE DARK OR IN THE MORNING. STEVE: ENCOURAGED BY WHAT RADIO STATION SAYS REGARDING THE CARING OF PEOPLE IN THE COMPOUND. CONTRACTED WITH WHAT IS SAID BY RICKS WHICH HE FEELS DOES NOT CARE ABOUT WELL-BEING OF COMPOUND RESIDENTS. CP: ENCOURAGED BY GROUP LIKE ACLU WHICH REQUESTS TO REPRESENT THE GROUP AND INDIVIDUALS IN THE GROUP. STEVE: ASKS ABOUT ELDERLY LADIES AND BOB KENDRICKS.	
	03/10/93	22:46	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	CP: ADVISES THAT LADIES ARE FINE AND KENDRICKS WAS ARRESTED TODAY. STEVE: STATES THAT DK IS REASON THAT HE IS WAITING TO SEE WHAT HE SAYS. SAYS HE HAS CONVICTION IN THE BIBLE. CP: CONTINUE TO DISCUSS POSSIBILITY OF COMING OUT. S: ACKNOWLEDGE THAT THEY WILL BE COMING OUT EVENTUALLY, BUT STILL AWAITING THE APPROPRIATE "WORD".	
	03/10/93	23:00	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	CP: ADVISED THAT THE FOLLOWING PEOPLE CALLED: GLORIA FOUGHT, CLEVE DOYLE AND DAUGHTER; HERMAN WILLIAMS, EVETTES' BROTHER; GREG SUMMERS; KIM LAMBERT FOR GREG. IF YOU WANT, LET THEM KNOW THAT PEOPLE ON OUTSIDE CARE. STEVE: TALKED ABOUT CONTACT WITH NEGOTIATORS... THAT HE TRUSTS AND LIKES THEM. CP: ADVISES THAT HAS NO ANIMOSITY AGAINST THOSE INSIDE. ASKS IF STEVE WANTS ANYONE ELSE TO MEET THEM AS HE EXITS, THEN IT CAN BE ARRANGED.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/10/93	23:10	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	CP: STRESSES THAT HE IS DEALING WITH FBI NOW AND NO UNWARRANTED ACTION WILL BE TAKEN. ASKS STEVE TO COME OUT. STEVE: DISCUSSES NEUTRAL MEDIATOR. WANTS TO BE IN TOUCH WITH MEDIA. CP: NO, OPEN LINE TO MEDIA. COUNSEL IS GRANTED WHEN PEOPLE IN CUSTODY. NO ATTORNEY WILL GO IN, THEY WILL MEET YOU ON OUTSIDE. STEVE: WANT OPEN ACCESS TO THE PRESS. IT WAS CUT OFF AND THIS STOPPED THEM FROM COMING OUT. CP: IF YOU CAN SEE MEDIA, MEDIA CAN SEE YOU AND WITNESS YOUR TREATMENT. STEVE: DISCUSS POSSIBILITY OF CHOSEN MEDIA REPRESENTATIVE, AS WAS DISCUSSED IN A.M. CP: YOU CERTAINLY CARE FOR ALL THE PEOPLE AND WANT THEIR SAFETY. STEVE: DISCUSSES THAT HE WAS ON 911 CALL TO LARRY LYNCH QUICKLY AFTER SHOOTING BEGAN. CLAIMS HE WAS NOT INVOLVED AND SHOTS WERE FIRED AT WINDOWS AND WALLS AND CHILDREN WERE ON THE OTHER SIDE.	
652	03/10/93	23:18	DICK ROGERS	Y	ASAC ROGERS REQUESTED BACKGROUND INFORMATION (INCLUDING DESCRIPTION) RE MELANIE CARSTARPHEN, DAVID KIRK LYONS AND FRED FEAZELL.	LEAD: HAVE BACKGROUND INFO RPREPARED RE CARSTARPHEN, AND FEAZELL.
	03/10/93	23:23	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	CP: ADVISES NOTHING CAN BE DONE OVER PAST SITUATION AND TO COME OUT SO THAT CAN BE EXAMINED. CAN'T TURN THESE EVENTS AROUND. STEVE: UPSET ATF INVOLVED IN PRESS CONFERENCES FOR THEIR PARTICIPATION IN THE SITUATION. SAYS, "CAN'T STAND THE STATE OF TEXAS, NEVER DID." CP: IT'S A DIVERSE STATE SOMEWHAT LIKE CALIFORNIA. STEVE: DON'T LIKE IT EITHER. CP: THE JUDICIAL SYSTEM ADVERSARIAL BY DESIGN. STEVE: DISCUSSES SHERRY JEWELL AND MARK BROUGH FROM AUSTRALIA. UPSET WITH REACTION OF JUDGE. CP: WAS IT FEDERAL COURT. STEVE: NO. COURT WAS BIASED. "I WAS SHOCKED". ALREADY MADE DECISION. "LOST CAUSE". DISCUSS WITH SHERRY. CP: NO, SHE DOESN'T LIKE ME. WISHED HER HAPPY BIRTHDAY, THOUGH.	
	03/10/93	23:32	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	CP: DISCUSSED ACQUITTAL OF UNRELATED CASE. STEVE: PROMISES TO GET WAYNE TO RESEARCH FEDERAL RULES OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/10/93	23:34	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	STEVE: HAVE A DAILY HOUR SERVICE IN A.M. CP: WHO LEADS? STEVE: NO ONE IS LEADING NOW, JUST BIBLE READING. CP: YOU CAN CALL EARLY. GOT SLEEP AND GOOD MEAL. PLEASE MAKE PEOPLE AVAILABLE THAT WERE DISCUSSED EARLIER TO TELL THEM PEOPLE ON OUTSIDE CALLED. STEVE: WILL CALL BACK IN 15 MINUTES AND PUT THOSE PEOPLE ON LINE.	
	03/10/93	23:38	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	CP: TOMMOROW JOHN II WILL CONTINUE TO DISCUSS THE PROCEDURE. CALL TERMINATES	
654	03/10/93	23:45	BOB ZANE	N	CONTACT BETWEEN AUSA BILL JOHNSON, WACO AND DOJ. ON WED 3/10/93, 9:40 P.M., AUSA BILL JOHNSON ADVISED SA ROBERT H. ZANE, FBI AT THE ATF COMMAND POST AS FOLLOWS: 1. CHANNEL 10 TV EMPLOYEES HAVE MADE STATEMENTS TO OTHERS ADMITTING THAT THEY HAVE BEEN INTERCEPTING CELLULAR PHONE CONVERSATIONS IN THE MT CARMEL AREA. 2. DOJ IS INTERESTED IN DEVELOPING A PROSECUTEABLE CASE AGAINST ANYONE INTERCEPTING THOSE CELLULAR COMMUNICATIONS. DOJ OFFICIAL STEVE DE KOCH (PH) ASKED AUSA JOHNSTON TO TRY TO DEVELOP EVIDENCE OF THESE VIOLATIONS, "PERHAPS BY HAVING LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS CIRCULATE AMONG THE PRESS IN PLAIN CLOTHES" (DE KOCH'S SUGGESTION). AUSA JOHNSTON HAS DISCUSSED THIS WITH SA BOB SEALE, WACO, FBI. 3. DOJ IS CONSIDERING AUTHORIZING AUSA JOHNSTON TO APPLY FOR FEDERAL COURT ORDER ESTABLISHING A SECURITY ZONE AROUND THE MT CARMEL "COMPOUND" FROM WHICH THE PRESS WILL BE BARRED, BY COURT ORDER, FOR THE REASON THAT THEIR PRESENCE WITHIN THE ZONE AFFECTS THE SECURITY OF LAW ENFORCEMENT OPERATIONS.	NO LEAD
	03/11/93	0:10	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	CP: ASKS STEVE WHETHER HE'S READY TO TALK. REPLIES NEG.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/11/93	0:19	NEGOTIATIONS LOG	N	STEVE: CALLS AND ADVISES THAT GREG SUMMERS WANTS TO TALK. CP: WHAT WOULD DAVID SAY IF YOU OR SOMEONE ELSE WANTED TO LEAVE. STEVE: NOTHING AT ALL. ASKS IF ANYONE WANTS TO GO. CP: YOU (STEVE) HAVE SHOWN MOST WILLINGNESS TO RESOLVE PEACEFULLY THE SITUATION. A MONSTER HAS BEEN CREATED WITH THE WORD "WAIT". CAN YOU PROVIDE NAMES OF 2 KNOWN DEAD MEMBERS SO THAT WE CAN NOTIFY THE NEXT OF KIN? WE NEED POSITIVE SIGN FOR OUR CREDIBILITY. STEVE: YES, I'LL DISCUSS AFTER YOU TALK TO GREG.	
	03/11/93	0:25	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	GREG: DISCUSS CONTACT WITH OUTSIDE. THANKS FROM CP FOR DELIVERY OF VIDEOTAPES. ADVISES THAT HE CAME AND IS STAYING ON OWN FREE WILL. CP: ADVISES OF COLD WEATHER. STEVE: STATES THAT DK WANTS TO DISCUSS WITH CP DIRECTLY BECAUSE HE IS UPSET OVER PETER GENT AND PERRY. GREG: DISCUSS HE IS FROM MASS - UPSTATE N.Y. REGION.	
	03/11/93	0:35	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	CP: ASKS IF HE DESIRES ANYON TO BE CONTACTED. GREG: NO, JUST ADVISE MEDIA DOING FINE AND HEALTHY. ALWAYS BEEN "STRAIGHT HEADED." GREG: VERY DISAPPOINTED THAT 6 MOS. OLD DOGS KILLED. VERY DISCOURAGING. ASKS ABOUT PUPPIES. CP: SPCA IS HOLDING PUPPIES. GREG: PUPS ARE ONLY 3 WEEKS OLD. WHAT WERE THE REASONS FOR SHOOTING MY DOGS? CP: DON'T KNOW. ARE YOU READY TO COME OUT NOW, PREPARED WHAT TO EXPECT? GREG: (PAUSE) ALREADY GOT TASTE OF JUSTICE SYSTEM. CP: NOT FEDERAL SYSTEM WHICH IS VERY FAIR AND DAVID'S MOTHER HAS ALREADY HIRED 2 ATTORNEY'S TO REPRESENT. GREG: UPSET OVER RIGHT TO COMMUNICATE WITH MEDIA. CP: NO CONFUSION THERE. NO RIGHT TO COMMUNICATE WITH THE MEDIA EXISTS. GREG: COMMENTS OF CORRECTNESS OF MEDIA REPORTS. CP: YOU SHOULD COME OUT TO CORRECT MISCONCEPTIONS. COME OUT TO BE HEARD. GREG: REQUEST THAT PEOPLE JUDGE BY TRUTH NOT BY WHAT HAS APPARENTLY OCCURRED. HAS TO FACE GOD'S JUDGEMENT.	
	03/11/93	0:54	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE: ADVISED THAT PEOPLE WILL PROBABLY COME OUT TOMORROW. 3 GUYS. DK CONCURS WITH THIS. OLIVER GYARFAS IS ONE. MORE PEOPLE THAN 3 MAY ALSO COME OUT. CP: WHAT IS THE IDENTITY OF DEAD GIRL AND OTHER PEOPLE? STEVE: DK WANTS TO DISCUSS THE DEAD PERSONALLY WITH CP.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
656	03/11/93	1:00	OPERATIONS	N	INTERVIEW OF JOANNA VAEGA, AGE 7, RELEASED FROM COMPOUND. HIGHLIGHTS: (1) NO WATER AVAILABLE INSIDE (2) NO PROPANE GAS FOR STEVE (3) PERRY (LNU) IS DEAD (4) "BLACKIE" ON FLOOR HOLDING BIG BLACK TUBE THAT RESEMBLES A BAZOOKA. SEE 302 ATTACHED W/ DRAWING OF "TUBE".	INFO NO LEAD
676	03/11/93	1:23	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	CP TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED THAT DAVID KORESH HAS LEGAL REPRESENTATION BY DICK DEGUERIN. DEGUERIN HAS BEEN RETAINED BY HIS MOTHER, MRS. HALDEMAN. ON 3/11/93, AT 1:23 P.M., STEVE SCHNEIDER ADVISED BY CP/NEGOTIATOR, JOHN....., ABOUT LEGAL REPRESENTATION BY DICK DEGUERIN, ATTORNEY AT LAW, HOUSTON, TEXAS. STEVE S. WAS ADVISED THAT THE ATTORNEY WAS RETAINED BY HIS (DAVID KORESH'S) MOTHER. SEE WORD PROCESSING DOCUMENT EVENT 676	INFO.
	03/11/93	2:09	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE: CALLS TO ADVISE THAT 2 MEN WERE SPOTTED OUTSIDE AIRSTREAM TRAILER.	
	03/11/93	2:19	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	CP: CALLS STEVE AND ADVISES THAT ABSOLUTELY NO ONE WAS THAT NEAR THE COMPOUND.	
	03/11/93	2:20	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE: ACCEPTED THE RESPONSE AND SAID 'GOOD NIGHT'.	
658	03/11/93	2:45	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	COMPOUND CLAIM OF HRT PROVOCATION AT 02:08, 3/11/93, STEVE SCHNEIDER CALLED FROM WITHIN THE COMPOUND AND ADVISED AN INDIVIDUAL WAS OBSERVED NEAR THE GULFSTREAM TRAILER OUTSIDE THE MAIN BUILDING OF THE COMPOUND, NEAR THE GYMNASIUM	HRT NOTIFIED. ADVISED NO "FRIENDLIES" IN THE AREA. NO LEAD
657	03/11/93	3:10	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	CONTACT WITH GREG SUMMERS INSIDE THE COMPOUND DURING THE LATE EVENING OF 3/10/93 NEGOTIATORS CONVERSED WITH GREG SUMMERS IN THE COMPOUND DURING WHICH TIME HE ADVISED HE WAS VOLUNTARILY STAYING INSIDE. WANTED FAMILY AND FRIENDS TO KNOW HE WAS OK	NONE NO LEAD

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
678	03/11/93	4:01	ATF-SYKES/ZANE	N	KATHY SCHROEDER TO COME OUT 3/12/93. ARRANGEMENT TO BE MADE AFTER 9:00 A.M. DAVID AND STEVE HAVING SERIOUS TALKS. INCOMING FROM KATHY SCHROEDER - KATHY WANTS TO PREPARE HERSELF AFTER 9:00 AM, 3/12/93, WOULD BE GOOD. OTHER MOTHERS INTERESTED IN KATHY APEAKING WITH OTHER CHILDREN. KATHY OR STEVE WILL CONTACT EARLY MORNING TO WORK OUT DETAILS. SERIOUS TALKS GOING ON BETWEEN DAVID AND STEVE. BIBLE TALK. SPENDING TIME IN PRAYER.	NO LEAD
735	03/11/93	4:10	FBI/ATF CP	N	KORESH'S GRANDMOTHER, JEAN HOLUB, APPEARED AT ATF CP AND OFFERED ASSISTANCE. KORESH'S GRANDMOTHER ADVISED THAT SHE IS WILLING TO DO WHAT SHE CAN TO BE OF ASSISTANCE. HER NAME, JEAN HOLUB; CAN BE REACHED (713) 686-7659; ALSO WITH HER WAS A CIVIL ATTORNEY WHO WAS TRYING TO BE OF ASSISTANCE. HE IS JAMES H. BRANNON (713) 225-5022, 506-6519.	ADVISE NEGOTIATORS - NO LEAD
682	03/11/93	4:40	AIR OPS	N	SURVEILLANCE - CESENA 182 (DAY) MU-2 (NIGHT FISUR) & CITATION (USCS NIGHT FISUR) CURTAILED DUE TO LOW CEILING. DUE TO LOW CEILINGS, SURVEILLANCE FLYING HAS BEEN SUSPENDED. WEATHER WILL BE CHECKED PERIODICALLY AND AN AIRCRAFT WILL BE LAUNCHED IF AN IMPORVEMENT IS DETECTED. USCS BK.117 (NIGHT FISUR & SUN HELICOPTER) AND FBI UH-1/H HELICOPTERS ARE STILL AVAILABLE FOR ASSIGNEMENT.	NONE - FYI
	03/11/93	9:02	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE. (VERY TIRED/GROGGY). BEEN KNOCKING ON DAVID'S DOOR FOR THE PAST HOUR WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS (HE'S OKAY, JUST RESTING). CP: PRESS CONFERENCE AT 10:30. LET'S GET THE 3 MEN OUT. STEVE: OKAY, WE'VE BEEN WORKING ON IT, ENCOURAGING THEM TO GO, BUT THEY'RE ASLEEP NOW. STEVE: OLIVER (IS SOMEWHAT WISHY-WASHY ON WHETHER HE WANTS TO GO). NOT SURE WHO THE OTHER 2 WERE.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
664	03/11/93	9:03	NEGOTIATION COORDINATOR	N	STEVE COORDINATING THREE INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE INDICATED AN INTEREST IN LEAVING. OLIVER GYARFAS TO BE ONE OF THE THREE GYARFAS BORN JULY 1973. STEVE EXPRESSED VERY TIRED DAVID STILL IN HIS ROOM. WANTS MORE REST. AGREES THAT THREE PEOPLE MAY WELL COME OUT. MAKING ARRANGEMENT DAVID HAS INDICATED THAT THE THREE ARE FREE TO GO IF THEY WISH. OLIVER IS THE NAME OF ONE OF THE MEN. STEVE STATES THAT EACH DAY THEY CHECK TO SEE IF ANONE WANTS TO LEAVE. MORE THAN THREE MIGHT WANT TO LEAVE.	
	03/11/93	9:07	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE: DAVID CONCURS WITH OLIVER GOING. I NEED TO TALK TO DAVID TO SEE WHO THE OTHER 2 ARE. WE'LL WORK ON IT. EVERYONE'S ASLEEP NOW.	
665	03/11/93	9:20	ANDREW CASTOR	Y	OBTAIN PHOTOS FROM RANGERS. LEAD: OBTAIN ORIGINAL COPIES OF TX/DL FORM TEXAS RANGERS- REGARDING INDIVIDUALS BELIEVES TO BE IN COMPOUND. SET FOR J.R. PARELLI.	
666	03/11/93	9:25	DEGUERIN AND DICKERSON	N	LETTER TO SAC JAMAR RE: ATTORNEY WISHES TO CONTACT KORESH	
	03/11/93	10:02	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE: TALKED TO OLIVER. "HE GOT A LITTLE ANNOYED WITH ME, SAID DON'T PUSH ME. HE WANTS TO TALK TO DAVID..." "HE'S A LITTLE LIA' WISHY-WASHY..."	
	03/11/93	10:05	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE TALKED TO WAYNE A LITTLE ABOUT F.R.C.P.	
	03/11/93	10:07	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE: OLIVER IS GOING TO TALK TO DAVID. I'VE TALKED TO HIM (OLIVER), ABOUT THE PROCEDURE AND ALL THAT. DAVID IS STILL SLEEPING. HE WAS APPARENTLY AWAKE FOR A COUPLE OF HOURS LAST NIGHT.	



<u>Event #</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Originator</u>	<u>Lead Set</u>	<u>Narrative</u>	<u>Action Taken</u>
669	03/11/93	10:20	NEGOTIATIONS COORDINATOR	N	STEVE ADVISES OLIVER NEEDS TO TALK WITH DAVID BEFORE WH MAKES FINAL DECISION RE LEAVING WAYNE ASKED BY STEVE TO EXPLAIN COURT / CUSTODY PROCEDURES TO INTERESTED INDIVIDUALS. STEVE ADVISES OLIVER TOLD HIM NOT TO PUSH ABOUT LEAVING. OLIVER WANTS TO SPEAK TO DAVID BEFORE HE MAKES A DECISION ABOUT EXITING THE COMPOUND. DAVID CURRENT HEALTH. STEVE SAID HE ASKED WAYNE TO EXPLAIN PROCEDURES TO THOSE WHO HAVE QUESTIONS REGARDING COURT CUSTODY. WHEN DAVID MAKES STEVE TO TALK WITH HIM ABOUT HIS CURRENT FEELINGS REGARDING THE SITUATION.	
684	03/11/93	11:00	J. WALLACE	N	RE; TELCALL FROM USD JUDGE SMITH ABOUT PERSON ATTEMPTING TO FILE MOTION WITH COURT; CLAIMING TO BE INVOLVED WITH THE DAVIDIANS.	INTERVIEW
671	03/11/93	11:30	HOUSE	N	JAMES "BO" GRITZ, FORMER GREEN BERET, WHO MADE A BIG SPLASH (ANTI-GOVERNMENT) AT THE WEAVER INCIDENT, IS INTENDING TO TRAVEL TO WACO TO "STRAIGHTEN THINGS OUT." BO GRITZ WAS OVERHEARD IN PORTLAND, OREGON ON 3/10/93 SAYING THAT LAW ENFORCEMENT HAS SCREWED THIS DEAL UP IN WACO AND THAT HE INTENDS TO COME DOWN. AT THE WEAVER INCIDENT GRITZ WAS APPARENTLY VERY AGGRESSIVELY INSERTING HIMSELF INTO THE NEGOTIATIONS PROCESS AND INTO ALL MEDIA INTERVIEWS, REPORTS, ETC.... HE WALKED UP TO THE ATF COMMAND POST AND DELIVERED A "CITIZENS WARRANT" ON THEM. GRITZ IS CURRENTLY TEACHING CLASSES ON SURVIVALIST TYPE SUBJECT MATTER.	FYI, FURTHER INFORMATION AVAILABLE FROM OPS INTELLIGENCE (512) 465-2200 CAROLYN WIER. NO LEAD.

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
672	03/11/93	11:34	NEGOTIATIONS	N	THREE WHO MIGHT LEAVE ARE OLIVER GYARFAS, PABLO COHEN, AND A MIKE LNU - UNCERTAIN AT THIS POINT. DISCUSS DAVID'S MEDICAL CONDITIONS AS WELL AS JUDY SCHNEIDER'S COUND. STEVE ADVISED OLIVER GYARFAS DOES NOT WANT TO TALK ABOUT RELEASE. KEVIN MIGHT POSSIBLY BE ONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS TO BE RELEASED. PABLO COHEN MIGHT BE A THIRD PERSON. STEVE INDEICATED DAVID MAY HAVE ENCOURAGED SOME PEOPLE TO LEAVE IF THEY ARE UNSURE. DAVID HAS INDICATED HE MUST STAY UNTIL HE HEARS FROM GOD. SOME DISCUSSION RE DAVIDS MEDICAL PROBLEMS. DAVID MAY HAVE A FORM OF BLOOD POISONING. DISCUSS JUDY'S (SCHNEIDER) WOUND. STEVE INDICATES HE IS ASKING PEOPLE IF THEY WANT TO LEAVE. HE INDICATES HE SEES SOME INTEREST IN SOME EYES. BULLET STILL IN SCOTTS BODY, IN THE THIGH. CONCERNED ABOUT WHERE THE VIDEO'S THEY ARE FILMING ARE GOING - ARE RELATIVES VIEWING THEM. MORE PEOPLE THAT HAVE NOT TALKED TO AGENTS WILL TALK THIS AFTERNOON. THINGS CALMING DOWN. PEOPLE STILL WAITING FOR DAVID TO HEAR FROM GOD. OLIVER HAS A SNAPPY ATTITUDE AND IS DIFFICULT TO TALK TO.	NO LEAD
	03/11/93	11:35	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	RACHAEL ON LINE: (GOES TO LOOK FOR STEVE).	
	03/11/93	11:37	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE. "I WENT TO FIND OUT A LITTLE BIT MORE FROM OLIVER, BUT HE DIDN'T WANT TO TALK TO ME." I TALKED TO PABLO. OTHER TWO GUYS ARE: - KEVIN (STEVE WON'T SAY HIS LAST NAME), - AND ? (HE DOESN'T FINISH).	
	03/11/93	11:39	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	DAVID HAD APPARENTLY ENCOURAGED THESE GUYS TO GO.	
	03/11/93	11:40	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE: SAYS DAVID IS STILL WAITING FOR HIS GOD. CP: WHAT ARE OLIVER'S OBJECTIONS? STEVE: WELL HE GETS MAD IF I PRESS TO OMUCH, HE'S A YOUNG GUY. CP: HOW'S DAVID? STEVE: I DON'T KNOW, I'M ANXIOUS MYSELF.	
	03/11/93	11:43	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	CP: IS DAVID SWEATING? STEVE: NOT REALLY (HARD TO TELL). CP: HE MAY HAVE SEPTCEMIA...GIVE US A B.P. READING, PULSE...	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/11/93	11:44	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE: OK, HOW ABOUT JUDY'S FINGER? CP: SWELLING DOWN IS GOOD SIGN...STEVE: I HAVEN'T CHECKED WITH HER LATELY...	
	03/11/93	11:47	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE: DAVID HAD MENTIONED THE 2 GUYS, THERE MAY BE MORE. THE PEOPLE IN HERE, BY THE LOOK IN THEIR EYES, SEEM TO WANT TO GO, BUT THEY AREN'T SAYING ANYTHING YOU KNOW...	
	03/11/93	11:49	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	CP: DISCUSSES SEPTICEMIA, GANGRENE...	
	03/11/93	11:50	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE: I'M AMAZED THAT SCOTT HASN'T HAD ANY PROBLEMS. I HAVEN'T SEEN HIS WOUND, I THINK IT'S IN THE GROIN AREA.	
	03/11/93	11:51	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE: I'M GOING TO GO AROUND AND SEE ABOUT VIDEOTAPING, BUT THE PEOPLE ARE LOSING ENTHUSIASM BECAUSE THEY DON'T KNOW WHERE THE VIDEOS ARE GOING...	
	03/11/93	11:53	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	CP: HAVE THEM PUT A NAME AND ADDRESS ON THE TAPE AND WE'LL SEND IT OUT...	
673	03/11/93	11:55	BOB ZANE	N	ZANE ADVISED THAT HE CHECKED AREA REQUESTED BY SAC JAMAR AND DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY INDIVIDUALS HE IS FAMILIAR WITH.	NO LEAD
	03/11/93	13:27	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	KATHY: YOU HANDLE THE LOGISTICS. CP: ADVISES OF LOGISTICS. KATHY: DON'T RUSH ME, THIS IS TOUGH. I MUST WAIT UNTIL TOMORROW. DON'T THINK THAT I'M BACKING OUT. I RELY ON STEVE TO HELP ME OUT. I ALSO RELY ON WAYNE. STEVE HAS LEFT THE AREA, DO YOU WANT TO TALK TO HIM?	
	03/11/93	13:30	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	KATHY: I CAN CALL BACK HERE FROM THERE? CP: ABSOLUTELY.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/11/93	14:38	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE CALLS: WONDERS IF THERE'S A PRESS CONFERENCE THIS P.M. CP: NO. STEVE: DAVID HAS TALKED TO A FEW PEOPLE, SO THERE MAY BE MORE COMING OUT. HIS WOUND IS REALLY DRAINING. CP: DOES KATHY WANT TO COME OUT TODAY? STEVE: I DON'T KNOW, BUT SHE'S DEFINITELY COMING OUT. CP: BRIAN WILL MEET HER WHEN SHE GETS TO CP - TELL HER. STEVE: GREAT, I'LL PASS IT ON TO HER. CP: IT HAS TO BE THIS AFTERNOON SO WE CAN GET BRIAN OUT. STEVE: OKAY, I'LL TELL HER. CP: HOW ABOUT OLIVER?	
675	03/11/93	14:38	ATF, SYKES/ZANE	N	INCOMING FROM STEVE: DAVID AWAKE AND TALKING. KATHY SCHROEDER IS POSITIVE ABOUT COMING OUT. UNSURE AS TO STATUS OF OLIVER GYARFUS. STEVE ADVISED DAVID AWAKE, WOUND DRAINING. SAYS TO SEND IN A DOCTOR. STEVE HAS ADVISED DAVID THAT MOTHER HAS ARRANGED FOR AN ATTORNEY. KATHY SPOKE TO DAVID. KATHY COMING OUT. NOT SURE IF TODAY OR TOMORROW. STEVE TOLD THAT HE SHOULD ADVISE KATHY THAT WE ARE ATTEMPTING TO GET HER CHILD BRIAN FROM PROTECTIVE SERVICES TO MEET WITH HIS MOTHER, KATHY. UNSURE IF OLIVER GYARFUS HAS TALKED WITH DAVID YET. STEVE IS POSITIVE THAT KATHY IS COMING OUT. STEVE CONTINUE THAT DAVID IS AWARE OF INFO RE ATTORNEY.	NO LEAD
	03/11/93	14:41	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE ADVISES THAT HE GAVE MESSAGE RE ATTORNEY DE GUERIN TO DAVID, AND HE (DAVID) HAD NO REACTION.	
	03/11/93	14:43	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE: I DON'T KNOW, HE HASN'T TALKED TO DAVID. OK, I'LL TALK TO KATHY, DAVID, AND OLIVER, AND CALL YOU BACK.	
	03/11/93	15:18	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	INSURANCE SALESPERSON (WRONG #).	
	03/11/93	15:49	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	RACHEL ON LINE. "STEVE'S TALKING TO DAVID." CP: HOW'S DAVID'S HEALTH? RACHEL: HARD TO TELL BY JUST LOOKING AT HIM (HE HIDES IT WELL). CP: WHERE'S KATHY? RACHEL: I DON'T KNOW. CP: WILL YOU CHECK? RACHEL: OKAY, (THEY WILL CALL BACK).	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/11/93	15:53	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	KATHY ON LINE. IT'S "GOOD" THAT YOU'LL REUNITE ME WITH BRIAN. HOW ABOUT THE OTHER KIDS? CAN I SEE THEM TOO? CP: YES, NIGHT WILL BE A PROBLEM THOUGH. KATHY: I'D LIKE TO SAY GOODBYE TO EVERYONE... OVERNIGHT, SO LET'S DO IT TOMMOROW. I'M GLAD SOMEONE ELSE IS CONCERNED (ABOUT HER REUNITING WITH BRIAN...). WE HAVE OUR DAILY DEVOTIONAL FROM 8-9 TOMORROW, SO AFTER THAT, I'LL COME OUT.	
	03/11/93	15:57	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	THERE'S A LOT OF SERIOUS CONVERSATIONS GOING ON RIGHT NOW. DAVID IS TALKING TO STEVE.	
	03/11/93	16:13	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE ON LINE - DISCONNECTED.	NONE
81	03/11/93	16:14	NEGOTIATIONS	N	KATHY SCHROEDER, KEVIN WHITECLIFF, BRAD BRACH, AND OLIVER GYARFAS TO COME OUT IN THE MORNING, 3/12/93. STEVE HAS TALKED TO DAVE, KEVIN WHITECLIFF, BRAD BRANCH, OLIVER GYARFAS AND POSSIBLY OTHER APPEAR TO WANT TO COME OUT. ALMOST POSITIVE THAT THREE MEN AND KATHY SCHROEDER TO COME OUT IN THE MORNING. PERHAPS ALL TOGETHER- MEN MAY FOLLOW KATHY. WILL DO IT AS DIRECTED. DAVID HAS TOLD PEOPLE TO FOLLOW THEIR CONSCIENCE. REEXAMINE THEIR BELIEFS. STEVE CONTINUED TO ADVISE HE IS TALKING TO OTHERS - THOUGH THEY MIGHT HAVE BEEN OUT IN A WEEKS TIME. WANTED TO KNOW IF TWO MEN COULD GO OUT TO FEED FIVE CHICKENS AND DUMP DIRTY WATER. MEANTIME PAUL HARVEY CALL SIGHTING FLYING SAUCERS. MIGHT BE THE SIGN DAVID IS LOOKING FOR. DAVID ALSO INDICATES THIS COULD BE THE SIGN. OTHERS WILL BE WATCHING HOW KATHY SCHROEDER IS HANDLED.	
	03/11/93	16:14	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE ON LINE. I'VE BEEN TALKING TO DAVID. LOOKS LIKE OLIVER, KEVIN WHITECLIFF, AND BRAD BRANCH WILL BE COMING OUT. CP: ARE THEY COMING TODAY? STEVE: LOOKS "ALMOST POSITIVE" THAT IT WILL BE IN THE MORNING. STEVE: I THINK THERE MIGHT BE A COUPLE OTHERS, I'M WORKING ON IT. DAVID LOOKS "WHITE" AND "PEAKED." THE NURSES HAVEN'T BEEN IN. HE'S BEEN TALKING TO OLIVER.	
	03/11/93	16:18	NEGOTIATORS	N	CP: HOW'S DAVID FEEL ABOUT THEM LEAVING? STEVE: WELL HE'S ALWAYS SAID THAT THEY ARE FREE TO GO.	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/11/93	16:21	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: WOULD IT BE OK IF 2 GUYS WENT OUT AND FED THE CHICKENS AND DUMPED SOME WATER? CP: WE'LL CHECK. STEVE: DAVID SAYS THAT PAUL HARVEY MENTIONED A STAR HEADING THIS WAY...(IT COULD BE A SIGN).	NONE
686	03/11/93	16:44	HOSTAGE NEGOTIATIONS	N	STEVE CALLS - WANTS PERMISSION TO SEND TWO MEN OUT TO FEED CHICKENS AND DUMP DIRTY WATER. OK FROM CP.	NO LEAD
	03/11/93	16:44	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE CALLS: WANTS TO FEED THE CHICKENS. CP: OK STEVE: OK. CONTACT TERMINATED.	NONE
	03/11/93	18:45	NEGOTIATORS	N	CP: CALLS STEVE. STEVE: ADVISED DK WENT BACK TO SLEEP, STATES THAT MEMEBERS DO NOT NEED PERMISSION TO LEAVE, CONTRARY TO RADIO REPORT. CP: STATES THAT MEDIA DOES PRESS SPECULATION. ASKS ABOUT STAR HEADING THIS WAY AND READS HOUSTON CHRONICLE ARTICLE ABOUT GUITAR SHAPED NEBULAR STAR. STEVE: ASKS FOR COPY OF ARTICLE. CP: CONTINUES TO ELABORATE ON DEATAILS OF ARTICLE REGARDING GUITAR NEBULAR STAR. STEVE: STATES THAT THEIR BELIEFS ARE NOT ONLY BIBLICAL, THEY RELATE TO PHYSICS AND ASTRONOMY. CP: STATES THAT HE IS AWARE THAT DK IS NOT FEELING WELL. MENTIONS POSSIBILITY OF SEPTICEMIA AND WORSENING MEDIACAL CONDITION. ASKS IS STEVE TALKED W/FLOYD, CLEVE, ETC. STEVE: TALKED TO SOME. CP: READS MORE OF HOUSTON CHRONICLE ARTICLE AND PROMISES TO GET ARTICLE OT THEM. STEVE: STATES HE WOULD APPRECIATE BECAUSE OF PROPHECY RELATING TO "STRING INSTRUMENT" AND "WATCHING THE HEAVENS." CP: MORE ARTICLEREAD...	NONE
	03/11/93	18:56	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: DESIRES MORE TO BE READ AND THEN ABRUPTLY ASKS TO CALL BACK CP. (CALL TERMINATED 18:57)	NONE
	03/11/93	19:03	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: CALLS AND ASKS THAT THE ARTICLE BE READ TO DK.	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/11/93	19:03	NEGOTIATORS	N	DK: (ON LINE) ADVISES "NOT TOO HOT" AND READY TO HEAR ARTICLE. CP: READS HOUSTON CHRONICLE ARTICLE. DK: (INTERRUPTS TO QUESTION CORRECTNESS OF FACTS IN ARTICLE). CP: RESUMES READING. DK: ADVISES THAT GROUP DISCUSSES GOD, MATTER AND ANTI-MATTER, STRUCTURE OF HUMANITY. SAYS THAT MOST PEOPLE DON'T KNOW WHAT MAKES A TOASTER TOAST. C.P.: IS ARTICLE THE SIGN YOU'RE LOOKING FOR? D.K.: OH, NO, NO. JUST THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF 7 SEALS IS SOMETHING THAT CAUSES MEN TO SEARCH THEIR HEARTS. QUOTES PSALM 1. CONTINUE TO SERMONIZE. (SOUNDS WEAK AND TALKS SLOW.) TALKS ABOUT ATOMS, FISSION, FUSION AND DISCUSSES EINSTEIN AND ANTI-MATTER AND CLAIMS THAT THIS FORMS BASIS OF SPIRITUALITY. CONTINUES SERMONIZING...	
	03/11/93	19:16	NEGOTIATORS	N	CP: ASKS IF DISCUSSION IS REALLY THE BASIS FOR "FAITH?" DK: NO, IT IS REALITY. MORE SERMON.. EZEKIEL I & II QUOTES AND ASKS IF C.P. IS FAMILIAR. C.P.: NO.	
	03/11/93	19:21	NEGOTIATORS	N	DK: MORE SERMON...	NONE
	03/11/93	19:52	NEGOTIATORS	N	DK: ASKS TO TURN TO BIBLE. SERMON.	NONE
	03/11/93	19:57	NEGOTIATORS	N	DK: STILL SERMONIZING. LEVIATHAN SERMON AND 7 SEAL RELEVANCE.	NONE
	03/11/93	20:04	NEGOTIATORS	N	CP: SAYS THAT WE ARE ALL FALLABLE... DK: "NOT MYSELF." CP: WE'VE COME A LONG WAY AND WE ARE TRYING TO UNDERSTAND WHAT YOU MEAN. DK: AGREES VERY HARD TO UNDERSTAND THE MESSAGE. ONCE BEAT HIM UP AT BAYLOR UNIVERSITY. CP: ENCOURAGES HIM TO COME OUT TO LET EVERYONE KNOW WHAT THE MESSAGE IS. DK: NOT BEFORE THE APPROPRIATE TIME. TALKS ABOUT RESURRECTION AND DISCIPLES. CP: ADVISES THAT CP WANTS HIM TO COME OUT TO LET MESSAGE OUT. WANTS HIM TO BE HEALTHY AND COME OUT TO PREACH.	NONE
	03/11/93	20:12	NEGOTIATORS	N	DK: MORE SERMONIZING... CP: SAY YOU WERE TOLD TO WAIT. DOES NOT MEAN THAT OTHERS WERE TOLD TO WAIT ALSO. YOU SHOULD LEAD YOUR FLOCK OUT BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN YOU.	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/11/93	20:58	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: GIVE DK VITALS: BLOOD PRESSURE 110/80, 70 PULSE RATE, TEMP. 77 DEGREES C.; 22 RESP. STEVE WILL DISCUSS RELEASE OF PEOPLE IN DETAIL. JAIME CASTILLE WANTS TO PASS MESSAGE: MOTHER IN ELMANTE, CA SHOULD BE GIVEN MESSAGE: CP: WILL CALL BACK IN ONE HOUR.	NONE
	03/11/93	21:51	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: CALLS BACK AND ADVISES HE HAS LOCATED CLEVE. CLEVE: DISCUSSES W/CP LEGAL SITUATION AND CP ADVISES THAT INITIALLY CHARGE AS MATERIAL WITNESS AND SUBSEQUENT INVESTIGATION INITIATED. CP: ASSURES NOBODY'S RIGHTS OFFENDED/VIOLATED; MEDIA WILL ASSURE. THIS SYSTEM IS BEST AROUND. CLEVE: NO ONE BEING FORCED TO STAY OR HELD PRISONER. ASKS WHETHER PEOPLE W/SMALL CHILDREN AGAINST THEM. CHARGES WILL BE FORTHCOMING AFTER US PROBATION INTERVIEWS. ALL NECESSARY MEDICAL ATTENTION WILL BE PROVIDED TO INJURED. CLEVE: WHERE WILL THEY STAY? (IMPLIES THAT COMPOUND IS ONLY KNOWN RESIDENCE.)	NONE
	03/11/93	22:02	NEGOTIATORS	N	CP: COURT WILL SET BOND AND IF BOND IS MADE, THEN RELEASED. (SUGGESTS W/FRIENDS, ASSOCIATES, RELATIVES OR LAWYERS CHOICE) MENTION SOCIAL SERVICES AND OTHER POSSIBILITIES. ANYONE ELSE INTERESTED IN COMING OUT? CLEVE: NOT AWARE OF ANY OTHERS. PUTS KATHY SCHROEDER ON LINE.	NONE
	03/11/93	22:09	NEGOTIATORS	N	KATHY SCHROEDER: CHECKS UP ON REQUEST TO SEE CHILDREN THAT ARE NOT WITH FATHER. DISCUSS LEGAL REPRESENTATION. SAYS TO TAKE PICTURES WHEN SHE IS RE-UNITED W/BRIAN (SON). SAYS "PEOPLE WILL WANT TO SEE THAT."	NONE
	03/11/93	22:09	NEGOTIATORS	N	CP: DISCUSSES PROBATION SYSTEM AND COURT SYSTEM WITH K.S. STEVE: SAYS THAT K.S. WILL BE TAKING NOTES AND THAT STEVE WILL DISCUSS THE NOTES WITH OTHER MEMEBERS REGARDING THE COURT SYSTEM/JUSTICE SYSTEM. K.S. AFTER BRIAN, WHO DO I SEE? CP: FEDERAL COURTHOUSE TO DISCUSS WITH PROBATION DEPARTMENT. BACKGROUND TAKEN. INITIAL APPEARANCE FROM U.S. MAGISTRATE.	NONE



Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/11/93	22:19	NEGOTIATORS	N	CP: ADULTS CHARGED AS "MATERIAL WITNESSES" AND YOU ARE AFFORDED LEGAL REPRESENTATION. BOND SET AND WHEN POSTED CAN LEAVE. KS: ASKS WHETHER SHE CAN LEAVE THE STATE. WHATEVER MAGISTRATE DECIDES. CAN SAY YES OR NO. KS: CAN I HAVE INITIAL APPEARANCE WITHIN HOURS? CP: VERY PROBABLY. MUST BE BROUGHT FOR INITIAL APPEARANCE IN VERY REASONABLE TIME. KS: ASKS FOR LIST OF ATTORNEYS SO THAT SHE CAN ASK WAYNE FOR OPINION ON THEIR COMPETENCE. ASKS AGAIN TO BE REUNITED WITH CHILDREN. CP: DISCUSSES FURTHER LEGAL REPRESENTATION AND THE PERTINENCE TO CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM. KS: ASKS FOR "COUPLE OF GALLONS OF MILK." MENTIONS ELECTRICITY GOING OFF. ASKS FOR NESWEEK AND TIME COPIES BECAUSE DK ON COVER. CP: SAYS THAT OUR ELECTRICITY HAS BEEN GOING OFF TOO BECAUSE OF THE STORM. ELECTRICITY STAYED ON ALL LAST NIGHT BECAUSE OF PRODUCTIVE DIALOGUE.	NONE
	03/11/93	22:31	NEGOTIATORS	N	KS: DISCUSSES JAMIE IN HIS WHEELCHAIR. MENTIONS HOW MUCH SPECIAL ATTENTION HE NEEDS AND HOW MUCH SHE LOVES HIM. EXPRESSES DESIRE TO HAVE LAWYER WHO UNDERSTANDS HERE AND HAS HEART FOR HER SITUATION. CP: SUGGESTS WAYNE AS CONTACT TO RENDER INFORMED OPINION ON ATTORNEYS. KS: AGAIN MENTIONS TO TAKE PICTURE OF BRIAN AND HER BEING REUNITED. CP: MANY PEOPLE HAVE CALLED ASKING ABOUT HEALTH AND WELFARE OF PEOPLE INSIDE. REQUEST MORE INFORMATION ON THEM. KS: UNDERSTANDS AND APPRECIATES SENTIMENT AND STATES THAT MANY DO NOT WANT OT GET ON PHONE. PRAISES JOHN I (NEGOTIATOR) AND SAYS HE IS IN HER PRAYERS. CP: SAYS THAT CP DOES NOT HARBOR ANDY ANIMOSITY TOWARDS THE COMPOUND. KS: AMICABLE GOOD-BYES.	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
826	03/11/93	22:40	SSA WILLIAM A PEREZ	N	RON ENGLEMAN, KGBS RADIO, DALLAS, (214) 526-2580 DESIRES TO PARTICIPATE IN NEGOTIATIONS AND BELIEVES HE CAN ASSIST IN RESOLVING MATTER. ENGLEMAN ADVISED HIS STATION WAS ABLE TO ABLE TO "COMMUNICATE" WITH COMPOUND IN AN UNSPECIFIED MANNER. HE CLAIMED CREDIT FOR THE REPOSITIONING OF THE COMPOUND'S SATELLITE DISH AND DISPLAYED BANNERS WHICH HE CLAIMED WERE RESPONSES TO HIS STATIONS "COMMUNICATIONS". HE CLARIFIED HE HAD NO VERBAL COMMUNICATION WITH COMPOUND. HE BELIEVED HE COULD ASSIST IN NEGOTIATIONS. HE STATED HE SPOKE WITH THE FATHER OF ONE OF THE MEN TO BE RELEASED TODAY, OLIVER GEARSY (PH). HE REQUESTED THAT HIS OFFER OF ASSISTANCE BE RELAYED TO THE WACO CP.	
	03/11/93	22:54	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	C.P.: CALLS, BUT NO ANSWER.	NONE.
	03/11/93	22:54	NEGOTIATORS	N	CP: CALLS, BUT NO ANSWER.	NONE
	03/11/93	23:08	NEGOTIATORS	N	KATHY: CALLS TO SAY THAT STEVE HAS FALLEN ASLEEP. DAVID WANTS 6 GALLONS OF MILK. CP: ASKS IF OLIVER, BRAD, AND KEVIN ARE COMING OUT AFTER KATHY. KATHY: CONFIRMS. SUGGESTS THAT SHE CALLS COMPOUND TOMORROW AFTER SHE COMES OUT TO INFORM COMPOUND HOW EVERYTHING WENT. CP: ASKS IF ANYONE INSIDE HAS MEDICAL PROBLEMS THAT CP SHOULD BE AWARE OF. ASKS ABOUT JUDY AND STRESSES HOW SERIOUS INJURY IS. MENTIONS DK HEALTH AND THE POSSIBILITY OF SEPTICEMIA. K:STATES THAT ONCE EVERYONE SEES WHAT IS DONE WITH HER, IT WOULD HELP PEOPLE INSIDE MAKE THEIR DECISION TO COME OUT OR STAY. CP: ASKS PERMISSION TO VIDEOTAPE KATHY AND BRIAN WHEN SHE COMES OUT TO SHOW TO LOVED ONES INSIDE. K: FRIENDLY GOOD-BYES AND PROMISES TO CALL TOMORROW AFTER PRAYER MEETING. APPROXIMATELY 9:00AM.	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/11/93	23:08	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	KATHY: CALLS TO SAY THAT STEVE HAS FALLEN ASLEEP. DAVID WANTS 6 GALLONS OF MILK. C.P.: ASKS IF OLIVER, BRAD, AND KEVIN ARE COMING OUT AFTER KATHY: KATHY: CONFIRMS. SUGGESTS THAT SHE CALLS COMPOUND TOMORROW AFTER SHE COMES OUT TO INFORM COMPOUND HOW EVERYTHING WENT. C.P.: ASKS IF ANYONE INSIDE HAS MEDICAL PROBLEMS THAT C.P. SHOULD BE AWARE OF. ASKS ABOUT JUDY AND STRESSES HOW SERIOUS INJURY IS. MENTIONS D.K.'S HEALTH AND THE POSSIBILITY OF SEPTICEMIA. K.: STATES TAHT ONCE EVERYONE SEES WHAT IS DONE WITH HER, IT WOULD HELP PEOPLE INSIDE MAKE THEIR DECISION TO COME OUT OR STAY. C.P.: ASKS PERMISSION TO VIDEOTAPE KATHY AND BRIAN WHEN SHE COMES OUT TO SHOW TO LOVED ONES INSIDE. K.: FRIENDLY GOOD-BYES AND PROMISES TO CALL TOMORROW AFTER PRAYER MEETING. APPROXIMATELY 9:00A.M.	NONE
700	03/11/93	23:20	SA DEAN PHELPS - HOUSTON	N	INTERVIEWED MILES CABLE (TELEPHONIC) OWNER ARMY SURPLUS STORE WHO SOLD 20 KEVLAR HELMETS AND 5 KEVLAR VESTS TO PAUL FATTA. CABLE RECOGNIZED PAUL FATTA AFTER SEEING FATTA ON "STREET STORIES" ON 3/11/93. ON DECEMBER 1992, CABLE SOLD FATTA 20 KEVLAR HELMETS AND FIVE KEVLAR VESTS. CABLE ON 3/12 WILL BE IN DALLAS AT A GUN SHOW AT DALLAS CONVENTION CENTER. ADDRESS IN HOUSTON M. SALES, 636 MAYFAIR AVENUE, PAGER #713-639-9702.	NO LEAD.
706	03/12/93	0:05	SIOC	Y	MILITIA CALL-UP CIRCULAR FAXED TO SAC SALT LAKE BY BO GRITZ. CIRCULAR ALSO NOTES ESTABLISHMENT OF "DAVIDIAN FUND" IN WACO, TEXAS. "DAVIDIAN FUND" ADDRESS GIVEN AS C/O 1201 LAKE AIR DRIVE, C-114, WACO, TEXAS 76710.	IDENTIFY OWNER/OCCUPANT 1201 LAKE AIR DRIVE, C-114, AND SECURE PHOTO(S) FOR DISTRIBUTION TO HRT, AND OTHER PERSONNEL FOR PROTECTIVE PURPOSES. LEAD 195
701	03/12/93	1:30	ATF - WACO CP	N	INTERVIEW OF RURAL MAIL CARRIER FOR PALESTINE, TEXAS, DAVIDIAN COMPOUND. STATES PALESTINE OCCUPIED BY MYRTLE RIDDLE AND JANET KENDRICK; ELECTRIC BILL ADDRESSED TO TRUDY MEYER. LIMITED DESCRIPTION OF VEHICLES AVAILABLE TO RIDDLE AND KENDRICK AT PALESTINE, TEXAS.	DISSEMINATION - NO LEAD.

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
736	03/12/93	5:12	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	STEVE SCHNEIDER CONTACTS C.P. CONVERSATION CONFIRMS THAT PROBLEMS WITH TELCALL. NO RING ON THE OTHER LINE AT COMPOUND. STEVE SCHNEIDER ADVISES THAT OLIVER IS "READY" TO COME OUT.	INFO. COORDINATING WITH TECH. AGENTS AND HRT. NO LEAD.
708	03/12/93	6:00	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	THE FOLLOWING DOCUMENT REPRESENTS THE "SIGNIFICANT EVENTS" FOR THE 6PM - 6AM SHIFT. NOTE: CLIVE DOYLE CONTACTED BY NEGOTIATORS. CLIVE DOYLE NOT PREVIOUSLY CONTACTED PER 3/11 RELEASE TO MEDIA. CLIVE DOYLE MENTIONS DAUGHTER "SHERRY" (OUR LIST HAS SHARRI) AS DOING FINE. SHERRY OR SHARRI NOT SHOWN, HOWEVER, AS BEING IN CONTACT WITH NEGOTIATORS. SIGNIFICANT EVENTS 6PM THURSDAY 3/11/93 THROUGH 6AM FRIDAY 3/12/93 - * KORESH WAS READ AN ARTICLE IN THE HOUSTON CHRONICLE NEWSPAPER REFERENCE A GUITAR SHAPED NEBULAR STAR, PHYSICS AND ASTRONOMY, WHICH STEVE FEELS MAY BE "THE SIGN" DAVID HAS BEEN LOOKING FOR. DAVID ADVISES IT IS NOT CORRECT AND LAUNCHES INTO A BIBLE STUDY LECTURE RE ATOMS, FISSION, FUSION, EINSTEIN AND ANTIMATTER AND SPIRITUALITY. * KORESH HAS BEE ILL AS A RESULT OF HIS WOUNDS; HOWEVER, HIS BLOOD PRESSURE WAS 110/80, PULSE RATE 70, TEMPERATURE 37C AND RESPIRATION 22 (AT 21:00 HOURS 3/11/93). * NEGOTIATORS CONVERSE WITH CLIVE DOYLE ABOUT WHAT WILL HAPPEN WHEN THEY COME OUT. ADVISED HIS DAUGHTER, SHERRY, IS ALSO DOING FINE. ALSO CONCERNED ABOUT WHERE THEY WILL STAY UPON RELEASE. * KATHY SCHROEDER RE-CONTACTS THE NEGOTIATORS AND ADVISES THAT SHE INTENDS TO LEAVE "THE CAMP" FRIDAY MORNING SHORTLY AFTER 9:00 AM. SHE REQUESTED ACCESS TO THE MEDIA AND AGREED TO A VIDEOTAPING OF REUNION OF HER SON BRIAN TO BE SHOWN TO THE COMPOUND OCCUPANTS. SHE ALSO REQUESTED SIX (6) GALLONS OF MILK AND A COPY OF NEWSWEEK AND TIME MAGAZINES BE SENT IN WITH THE MILK. SHE ALSO ADVISES OTHER PEOPLE WILL FOLLOW HER OUT OF THE COMPOUND (PROBABLY THE THREE (3) MALES PREVIOUSLY DISCUSSED, OLIVER GYARFUS; KEVIN WHITECLIFF, AND BRAD BRANCH).	
	03/12/93	7:52	NEGOTIATORS	N	CP ATTEMPTS CONTACT ON ANSWER.	NONE
	03/12/93	7:52	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	C.P. ATTEMPTS CONTACT...NO ANSWER.	NONE.

<u>Event #</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Originator</u>	<u>Lead Set</u>	<u>Narrative</u>	<u>Action Taken</u>
712	03/12/93	8:30	US ATTORNEY WESTERN DIST	N	APPLICATION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS FILED ON BEHALF OF DAVID KORESH BY ATTORNEY DICK DEGUERIN REQUESTING ORDERS FOR DEGUERINS IMMEDIATE ACCESS TO KORESH AND AN HEARING FOR U.S. TO SHOW CAUSE WHY AGENTS HAVE NOT ALLOWED ACCESS TO KORESH.	DISSEMINATION
717	03/12/93	8:35	IA DAVID WALL	N	EARL R. PETERSON 4414 EAST BUCKEYE RD. MADISON, WISC 608/221-1775 DAUGHTER: JUDY VIOLET SCHNEIDER WF BORN 09-20-51 COLUMBUS, WISCONSIN CALLED TO DETERMINE IF ANY WORD ON HER WAS AVAILABLE. HASN'T SEEN DAUGHTER OR SON-IN-LAW STEVEN IN APPROX 5 YRS. HE AND DAUGHTER MAINTAINS CONTACT BY TELEPHONE AND LETTER. WHE WAS REAL ESTATE AGENT IN HAWAII BEFORE JOINING GROUP; LATER MOVED TO LOS ANGELES WHERE SHE WORKED FOR INSURANCE COMPANY. TO BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE, THEY MOVED TO WACO A YEAR AGO. STEVE SCHNEIDER WORKED AS FREE LANCE PHOTOGRAPHER - NEVER HELD A STEADY JOB. MR ROBERSON KNEW OF ONE GRANDDAUGHTER NAMED MAYNAH, APPROX 2 NEVER KNEW HER; HE WAS NEVER IN WACO.	
	03/12/93	8:45	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	C.P. ATTEMPTS CONTACT..NO ANSWER.	NONE.
	03/12/93	8:45	NEGOTIATORS	N	CP ATTEMPTS CONTACT ON ANSWER.	NONE
	03/12/93	9:11	NEGOTIATORS	N	CP ATTEMPTS CONTACT ON ANSWER.	NONE
	03/12/93	9:11	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	C.P. ATTEMPTS CONTACT..NO ANSWER.	NONE.
	03/12/93	9:19	NEGOTIATORS	N	CP ATTEMPTS CONTACT ON ANSWER.	NONE
	03/12/93	9:19	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	C.P. ATTEMPTS CONTACT..NO ANSWER.	NONE.
	03/12/93	9:19	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	C.P. ATTEMPTS CONTACT..NO ANSWER.	NONE.

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/12/93	9:33	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	KATHY CALLS: C.P.: ARE YOU READY? K.S.: YES, WHAT ABOUT BRIAN? C.P.: HE'LL BE HERE. KATHY: I WANT TO REQUEST THAT ONCE I'M THROUGH THE SYSTEM, I WOULD LIKE TO CALL BACK INTO THE COMPOUND AND GIVE THE OTHER MEMBERS CONFIDENCE IN THE SYSTEM. THEY DON'T KNOW WHAT TO EXPECT (THE OTHER MEMBERS), AND THAT'S THE MAIN REASON THAT THEY'RE STAYING.	NONE.
716	03/12/93	9:33	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	KATHY SCHROEDER INITIATES CALL. ADVISES SHE PLANS TO COME OUT AT 10:00 AM. DISCUSS FULL DETAILS OF DEPARTURE.	
718	03/12/93	9:33	NEGOTIATION TEAM (06:00-1	N	STEVE CALLED & ADVISED THAT AFTER KATHEY, OLIVER WOULD BE THE NEXT PERSON OUT. THEY WILL COME OUT ONE BY ONE (OLIVER, BRAD, KEVIN AND RITA) DAVID REQUESTED ORIGINAL COPIES OF NEWSWEEK AND TIME MAGAZINES. KATHEY ALSO REQUESTED (6) SIX GALLONS OF WHOLE MILK AND TIOLET PAPER (RUNNING SHORT) KATHEY AND STEVE COMPLAINING ABOUT IT BEING COLD INSIDE NEGOTIATION TEAM(S) MUST HAVE ORIGINAL COPIES OF NEWSWEEK & TIME TO PROVIDE TO HRT FOR DROP OFF	
	03/12/93	9:33	NEGOTIATORS	N	KATHY CALLS: CP: ARE YOU READY? KS: YES, WHAT ABOUT BRIAN? CP: HE'LL BE HERE. KATHY: I WANT TO REQUEST THAT ONCE I'M THROUGH THE SYSTEM, IWOULD LIKE TO CALL BACK INTO THE COMPOUND AND GIVE THE OTHER MEMBERS CONFIDENCE IN THE SYSTEM. THEY DON'T KNOW WHAT TO EXPECT (THE OTHER MEMBERS), AND THAT'S THE MAIN REASON THAT THEY'RE STAYING.	NONE
	03/12/93	9:37	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	K.S.: I WOULD LIKE TO SAY GOODBYE TO DAVID. K.S.: WE NEED TOILET PEPPER. K.S.: I HAVE AN OVERNIGHT BAG AND TWO BOOK BAGS FOR KIDS...PERSONAL CLOTHING, ARTICLES, CASSETTES, BOOKS, AND TOYS. C.P.: WALK DOWN THE ROAD TO THE VEHICLE.	NONE.
	03/12/93	9:40	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	K.S.: I'LL WALK OUT THE DOOR AT 10:00 A.M. SHARP. C.P.: OK. K.S.:I'LL GO SAY BYE TO DAVID IF I CAN.	NONE.

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/12/93	9:43	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE CALLS: * "LOOKS LIKE THERE'S ANOTHER 4 FOR SURE. RITA RIDDLE WILL BE ANOTHER." C.P.: ADVISES THAT MOST OF THE MEMBERS WILL BE MATERIAL WITNESSES AND BE ALLOWED TO RETURN TO THE COMPOUND. STEVE: OK. STEVE: ASKS ABOUT THE TIME AND NEWSWEEK ARTICLES. DAVID DOESN'T CARE, BUT THE OTHERS ARE CURIOUS YOU KNOW... STEVE TALKS ABOUT THE COLD.	
	03/12/93	9:48	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE: DAVID WANTS ORIGINAL COPIES OF ARTICLES. I'LL TALK TO YOU AT 10:00.	NONE.
720	03/12/93	10:09	NEGOTIATION TEAM (06:00-1	N	KATHEY CALLED AND ADVISED SHE IS RUNNING LATE, ASKED WHAT TIME IT IS SHE SAID SHE WOULD BE OUT BY 10:30 HOURS, SHE IS SAYING GOOD-BYS	
	03/12/93	10:09	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	KATHY ON LINE. STILL SAYING GOODBYE, I'LL BE OUT BY 10:30 FOR SURE...	NONE.
	03/12/93	10:30	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE CALLS. K.S. IS READY. STEVE WANTS TO WATCH PRES CONFERENCE. STEVE WANTS US TO ALLOW K.S. TO CALL AM90 TO REFUTE RON ENGELMANN'S COMMENTS. K.S. ON HER WAY.	NONE.
726	03/12/93	10:30	NEGOTIATION TEAM(6AM - 6P	N	STEVE CALLED AND ADVISED THAT KATHY IS COMING OUT. BEEN LISTENING TO "RON" ON (ENGLEMAN) SP? 1190 RADIO STATION. FEMALE CALLER CALLED IN AND WAS CRYING RELATIVE TO BEING A MEMBER, ETC. STEVE REQUESTED THAT WE SET THE RECORD STRAIGHT AND CALLED RADIO STATION. PRESS OFFICER CALLED STATION 1190 AND ADVISED THAT THE CALLER IS NOT A MEMBER OF BD.	PLEASE NOTIFY NEGOTIATORS WHEN THIS IS DONE.
	03/12/93	10:41	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	HRT REPORTS THAT A FEMALE HAS LEFT THE COMPOUND.	NONE.
721	03/12/93	10:46	NEGOTIATIONS TEAM	N	CONFORMATION FROM HRT THAT KATHY SCHROEDER IS OUT OF THE COMPOUND AND HAS NOW BEEN TAKEN INTO CUSTODY.	
	03/12/93	10:46	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	HRT REPORTS THAT A FEMALE HAS LEFT THE COMPOUND.	NONE.

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/12/93	11:09	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE CALLS. I WAS TALKING TO DAVID. HE'S UPSET ABOUT RADIO SHOW BROADCASTING A "SUSAN" WHO CLAIMS TO BE A FORMER DAVIDIAN. HE WANTS SOMEONE TO CALL THE RADIO STATION AND REFUTE THE COMMENTS. C.P.: OK.	NONE.
722	03/12/93	11:09	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6 AM-6P	N	STEVE CALLED @ ADVISED THAT HE AND DAVID ARE NOT HAPPY WITH RADIO STATION 1190 - CALLER ID AS "SUSAN" SAYING SHE IS A MEMBER OF BD \$180,000 INSIDE COMPOUND HER DAUGHTER - 8 YRS OLD IN COMPOUND "THIS IS NOT TRUE" SET THE RECORD STRAIGHT (UPDATE)	PRESS OFFICER PLEASE CALL - COORDINATE WITH HN TEAM."
776	03/12/93	11:11	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	THE ATTACHED TRANSCRIPT REPRESENTS A CONVERSATION BETWEEN SA JOHN COX AND DAVID KORESH REGARDING A CONVERSATION ABOUT PRIOR COMMENTS BY KORESH THAT IF ATF HAD CONTACTED HIM AND REQUESTED ACCESS HE WOULD HAVE COMPLIED. STATEMENT THAT FBI IS HER NOW AND WE ARE ASKING YOU TO COME OUT. SEE NEGOTIATION LOG DATED 3/12/93.	NO LEAD
	03/12/93	11:21	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	C.P. ATTEMPTS CONTACT-NO ANSWER.	NONE.
	03/12/93	11:24	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	C.P. ATTEMPTS CONTACT-NO ANSWER.	NONE.
	03/12/93	11:30	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	C.P. ATTEMPTS CONTACT-NO ANSWER.	NONE.
	03/12/93	11:44	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE CALLS. I'VE BEEN TALKING TO DAVID. ASKS ABOUT MEDIA CALL. C.P.: WE'LL TALK TO RADIO STATION.	NONE.
725	03/12/93	11:44	NEGOTIATIONS TEAM (6AM-6P	N	STEVE CALLED AND ADVISED DAVID IS STELL BED RIDDEN DID YOU CONTACT RON ENGLEMIN - 1190AM RADIO? (FBI IS WORKING ON IT) CP TOLD STEVE THE RADIO STATION WILL BE CONTACTED ASAP STEVE STILL REQUESTING NEWSWEEK AND TIME MAGAZINE STEVE REQUESTED TRANSCRIPT OF PHIL DONAHUE'S SHOW IN RE SHERRY JEWELL'S DAUGHTER BEING ON SHOW DAVID COMMENTED THAT ATF WAS ALLOWED TO COME IN COMPOUND TO GET THEIR MEN- CORRECTION FOR PRESS CONF. DISCUSSED OLIVER COMING OUT - SAME TIME THE MILK IS DELIVERED. MAKE IT MORE CLEAR IN THE PRESS CONF. PEOPLE IN COMPOUND ARE FREE TO LEAVE	SA A CRUQ, MEDIA RELATIONS PLS HANDLE



Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
724	03/12/93	11:45	KEN SCHROEDER	N	KEN SCHROEDER, FATHER OF KATHY SCHROEDER 708/393-4539 JUST HEARD ON THE NEWS THAT KATHY HAD BEEN RELEASED. IF SO HE WANTS HER TO CALL HIM.	INFO PROVIDED TO SA PARELLI TO PASS ONTO K. SCHROEDER MK.
	03/12/93	11:50	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE: RE PRESS CONFERENCE: - WE DID ALLOW AGENTS INTO THE COMPOUND BUILDING TO TAKE OUT THE INJURED. - WE WOULD LIKE LAWYERS OR PRESS TO COME IN, IT MIGHT EXPEDITE THINGS...	NONE.
727	03/12/93	11:50	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	INITIAL INTERVIEW WITH KATHY SCHROEDER FOLLOWING HER DEPARTURE FROM THE COMPOUND. INITIAL INDICATIONS ARE THAT THE GROUP IN TAUGHT THAT SUICIDE IS AGAINST THE BIBLE, TV AND RADIO COVERAGE IS WIDESPREAD INSIDE. KATHY SCHROEDER INDICATED THAT THEY ARE NOT INSTRUCTED TO COMMIT SUCIDIE AND THAT "GOD HAS TOLD DAVID KORESH NOT TO COMMIT SUICIDE. WHEN ASKED ABOUT HOW MANY PEOPLE HAVE ACCESS TO THE TV/RADIO BROADCAST OF THE NEWS CONFERENCES, ETC. KATHY SCHROEDER ADVISED THAT THEY HAVE RADIOS THROUGHTOUT THE COMPUOND THAT THEY LISTEN TO MOSTLY. THE T.V.'S COVERAGE IS SOMEWHAT LIMITED DUE TO ABAILABLE T.V.'s. SHE WOULD NO COMMENT ON THE NUMBER OR LOCATION OF T.V.'s. SHE ADVISED THAT ALL OF THE MOTHERS WITH CHILDREN WHO HAVE BEEN RELEASE, HAVE SEEN TO VIDEO TAPES SENT INTO THE COMPOUND TO DATE.	INFO
	03/12/93	11:50	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	C.P.: PLEASE KEEP SOMEONE NEAR PHONE...STEVE: OK.	NONE.
	03/12/93	11:53	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE: WE BELIEVE THAT WE HELPED AS MUCH AS WE COULD (THE INJURED, ETC...). DAVID WOULD LIKE THIS ENGLEMANH GUY AS THE PRESS REPRESENTATIVE. "OLLIE" WILL BE COMING OUT NEXT. C.P.: HOW ABOUT WE DRIVE IN THE MILK AND EXCHANGE FOR OLIVE? STEVE: OK, HOW ABOUT THE ARTICLES? C.P. AND STEVE DISCUSS LOGISTICS...	
	03/12/93	12:00	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE: I NEED TO TALK TO RITA RIDDLE AGAIN, BUT IT LOOKS LIKE SHE'S READY. OLIVER IS READY AFTER HE TALKS TO KATHY. STEVE: I'LL WORK CN THE VIDEO, PABLO WANTS TO BE 1ST PERSON ON THE VIDEO.	NONE.
	03/12/93	12:06	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	C.P. ATTEMPTS CONTACT-NO ANSWER.	NONE.

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/12/93	12:10	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	C.P. ATTEMPTS CONTACT-NO ANSWER.	NONE.
	03/12/93	12:19	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	C.P. ATTEMPTS CONTACT-NO ANSWER.	NONE.
	03/12/93	12:23	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	C.P. ATTEMPTS CONTACT-NO ANSWER.	NONE.
	03/12/93	12:27	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	C.P. ATTEMPTS CONTACT-NO ANSWER.	NONE.
	03/12/93	12:46	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	C.P. ATTEMPTS CONTACT-NO ANSWER.	NONE.
	03/12/93	13:16	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	C.P. ATTEMPTS CONTACT-NO ANSWER.	NONE.
824	03/12/93	13:30	MDE CHARLES E BAYNE	N	FORMER FRIEND OF STEVE SCHNEIDER WANT TO TALK WITH HIM. DAVID SHIDELER, UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII, DEPT OF RELIGION, 808-956-8299(HOME PHONE 808-988-5498) STATES HE ATTENDED THE UNIV. OF HAWAII WITH STEVE SCHNEIDER AND IS A GOOD FRIEND. HE SAY IF HE COULD TALK WITH STEVE HE BELIEVES HE COULD CONVINCE HIM TO LEAVE THE COMPOUND.	
	03/12/93	13:46	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	C.P. ATTEMPTS CONTACT-NO ANSWER.	NONE.
	03/12/93	14:00	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	C.P. ATTEMPTS CONTACT-NO ANSWER.	NONE.
729	03/12/93	14:20	SA BROCKMAN C SELF LAKELA	N	VERNON HOWELL'S AUNT, MELODY A WALDRON, CALLED SELF TO INFORM HIM THAT HOWELL'S GRANDMOTHER, JEAN HOLUB, IS A DANGEROUS WOMAN IN HER OWN RIGHT. EVIDENTLY, HOLUB PHONED WALDRON LAST WEEK TO ASK WALDRON IF SHE HAD SEEN HOLUB ON TELEVISION AND THAT HOLUB WAS SAYING SHE WAS GOING TO TRY TO GET INTO THE COMPOUND. WALDRON STATED THAT HOLUB HAS BEEN KNOWN TO POINT GUNS AT PEOPLE AND WOULD PROBABLY NOT HESITATE TO SHOOT A FEDERAL AGENT. WALDRON HAS MET HOWELL ONLY ONCE AND HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE COMPOUND IN MT. CARMEL OR WHO MAY BE INSIDE. SPECIAL	
	03/12/93	14:23	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	C.P. ATTEMPTS CONTACT-NO ANSWER.	NONE.
	03/12/93	14:58	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	HRT HAS DELIVERED THE MILK.	NONE.
	03/12/93	15:18	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	C.P. ATTEMPTS CONTACT-NO ANSWER.	NONE.

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/12/93	15:53	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	C.P. ATTEMPTS CONTACT-NO ANSWER.	NONE.
	03/12/93	16:42	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	C.P. ATTEMPTS CONTACT-NO ANSWER.	NONE.
	03/12/93	16:54	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	C.P. ATTEMPTS CONTACT-NO ANSWER.	NONE.
739	03/12/93	17:00	TEXAS RANGERS/HOSTAGE NEG	Y	1991 PSYCHIATRIC SYNOPSIS OF INTERVIEW WITH NORRIS NOSWORTHY, COMPOUND OCCUPANT. MATCH WITH COMPOUND OCCUPANT INTELLIGENCE.	LEAD: SRT PROVIDE BACKGROUND ON NORRIS NOSWORTHY
	03/12/93	17:04	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE CALLS, ON LINE. "I'VE BEEN WAITING FOR HOURS, WHAT HAPPENED?" C.P.: WE'VE TRIED 25 TIMES.. STEVE: ...DOESN'T KNOW WHAT HAPPENED... C.P.: MAYBE MOISTURE? STEVE: YEAH, THAT'S ALWAYS BEEN A PROBLEM OUT HERE. - PHONE TEST -	
	03/12/93	17:09	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE CALLS. SOMEONE MIGHT HAVE DROPPED IT, I DON'T KNOW...C.P. WE DROPPED OFF THE MILK. STEVE: OK. OLIVER IS DRESSED AND READY TO GO.	NONE.
	03/12/93	17:18	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE CALLS:...DISCUSSION OF PHONE PROBLEMS...DAVID IS CONCERNED ABOUT WHAT HE'S HEARING ON THE RADIO. STEVE: DAVID WANTS US TO SAY ON THE NEXT PRESS CONFERENCE ABOUT HIS MOTHER GETTING \$75,000; "THAT'S MORE MONEY THAN SHE MADE AS A PROSTITUTE."	NONE.
730	03/12/93	17:18	NEGOTIATIONS TEAM (6AM-6P	N	STEVE CALLS - ADVISED THEY ARE TRYING TO SWITCH PHONE. DAVID STILL IS UPSET OVER THE RADIO 1190 AM SHOW. DAVID HEARD SOMEONE OFFERED HIS MOTHER \$75,000 MOVIE RIGHTS. DAVID OK - THAT NEWS CONFERENCE CAN MENTION THAT HIS MOTHER DID NOT MAKE THAT MUCH AS A PROSTITUTE. ADVISE PRESS OFFICER.	
	03/12/93	17:21	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	KATHY, STEVE, C.P. IN A 3 WAY CONVERSATION:...DISCUSSION OF PHONE PROBLEMS...K.S.: WHY DIDN'T YOU CALL? NOW THERE'S TWO TIME FOR ME TO GO THROUGH THE SYSTEM.	NONE.

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
738	03/12/93	17:21	NEGOTIATIONS TEAM (6AM-6P	N	KATHY SCHROEDER TALKS TO THE COMPOUND THRU THE CP, KATHY TOLD STEVE SHE WAS DISAPPOINTED THAT HE DID NOT CALL HER. SHE ADVISED THAT SHE LEFT A MESSAGE ON WAYNE'S RECORDER. TALKED ABOUT JUDY'S ANGER. KATHY SAID STEVE HELD HER UP/FROM GOING THRU THE SYSTEM. SHE TOLD STEVE THE NEGOTIATORS HAVE BEEN GOOD & HONEST - THEY CAME. STEVE ADVISED THAT OLIVER IS GETTING READY TO COME OUT. TELL CITA, LISA, MARGARITA & JULIE THAT CHARLIE BROWN IS WONDERFUL. KATHY TALKED WITH GREG ABOUT THE SYSTEM. I TOLD FBI WE WERE SORRY ABOUT THE DEATH OF THE AGENTS	
	03/12/93	17:23	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	K.S.: I LEFT A MESSAGE ON WAYNE'S LINE. K.S.: I'VE BEEN QUESTIONED BY NEGOTIATORS...K.S.: WE TALKED ABOUT JUDY'S FINGER. DID YOU GET THE MILK YET? "IT'S BEEN OUT THERE FOR HOURS." THERE SHOULD HAVE BEEN SOMEONE BY THE PHONE. K.S.: "THEY'VE BEEN SUPER," VERY KIND, ETC... "THEY ALL CARE ALOT."	
	03/12/93	17:26	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	K.S. AND STEVE DISCUSS THE PHONES. K.S.: "WE'VE ALWAYS HAD THAT PROBLEM."	NONE.
	03/12/93	17:27	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	K.S.: THEY HAVEN'T ASKED ME ANY QUESTIONS ABOUT THE INCIDENT. STEVE: GOOD...I GUESS OLLIE'S READY...K.S.: TELL CITA AND MARGARITA, JULIE AND LISA AND CHARLIE BROWN IS WONDERFUL (C. BROWN IS HER SON). STEVE: OK	NONE.
	03/12/93	17:30	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	GREG ON LINE WITH KATHY: K.S.: EVERYTHING'S FINE, THEY'RE CONCERNED AOBUT MEDICAL PROBLEMS, ETC...GENERAL DISCUSSION OF WHAT K.S. IS DEALING WITH...	NONE.
	03/12/93	17:33	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	K.S.: WHEN I DO GET OUT ON BOND, I'M GOING TO CALL RON ENGLEMAN. GREG: NO NEED, FBI DID IT.	NONE.
	03/12/93	17:33	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	OLLIE ON LINE. OLLIE: SO HOW WAS IT?	NONE.
	03/12/93	17:34	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	OLLIE: DID THEY ASK YOU ANY QUESTIONS? K.S.: YES, JUST GENERAL QUESTIONS, EVERYONE WAS REAL NICE ETC...K.S.: "WE'RE ALL ONE BODY WHETHER WE'RE IN THERE OR OUT HERE YOU KNOW?" OLLIE: OK, NO WORRIES. K.S.: SO GOOD LUCK.. LET ME TALK TO STEVE.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/12/93	17:37	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE: OLLIE'S READY TO COME OUT."	NONE.
	03/12/93	17:38	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	K.S. AND STEVE DISCUSS LOGISTICS. K.S. OFF.	NONE.
	03/12/93	17:39	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE: OLLIE'S READY TO GO. C.P.: OK, SEND HIM OUT. STEVE: THE OTHER 2 GUYS WERE CLEANED UP AND READY, BUT IT'S A LITTLE TOO LATE...	NONE.
	03/12/93	17:41	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE:...DISCUSSING LOGISTICS AND THE PHONES. C.P.: CALL US EVERY HOUR OK? STEVE: OK. YEAH OLLIE'S SAYING GOODBYE. I'LL PAS YOU TO SCOTT.	NONE.
	03/12/93	17:44	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	SCOTT ON LINE: FEELING COLD. INJURIES OK. C.P.: THINK YOU MIGHT COME OUT? SCOTT: I DON'T KNOW. IF DAVID GOES OUT, I'LL GO OUT. ...JUDY'S FINGER IS A LITTLE BETTER...WE NEVER INTENDED TO GET IN A SHOOT-OUT, ALL THE MEDIA IS FULL OF IT.....AT LEAST ENGLEMAN APOLIGIZED. C.P.: HE DID? C.P.: HE DID?	NONE.
	03/12/93	17:50	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	C.P.: ADVISES US TO TREATMENT. PLACE GAUZE ON WOUND. SCOTT: DISCUSS BEING FROM HAWAII. BORN IN BERKLEY, CA. DISCUSSES SURFING WITH C.P. C.P.: ASKS SPECIFICS REGARDING SURFING. BOOGIE BOARD, WETSUIT, LEASH FOR ANKLE...ASKS WHERE STEVE WENT. SCOTT: LOOKING FOR OLLIE, TELLING HIM GOODBYE. DISCUSS HIS FATHER TAKING CUSTODY OF CHILDREN. C.P. CONTAINS FATHER HAS BEEN CONTACTED AND MESSAGE WILL BY RELAYED. ASKS FOR NUMBER AGAIN? SCOTT: DAD NO. (808) 689-4457. KENNETH SELLOVIE (PH) REQUESTS CITA BE NOTIFIED. OLLIE'S COMING OUT NOW. IN PROCESS OF LEAVING.	NONE.
	03/12/93	17:50	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	SCOTT ON LINE. CHIT-CHAT ABOUT THE MEDIA, PEOPLE CAPITALIZING ON THIS INCIDENT...C.P.: HOW'S DAVID'S WOUND? SCOTT: CONTINUAL DRAINAGE (PINKISH). NO ANTIBIOTICS TAKEN, DOESN'T LOOK INFECTED.	NONE.
	03/12/93	17:56	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	C.P.: DO YOU HAVE CITA'S NO? SCOTT: CURELLA RUBERA (808) 848-6141. PLEASE EXCHANGE NUMBERS WITH FATHER.	NONE.

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/12/93	17:57	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	OLLIE ON WAY OUT. CONFIRMS THAT VEHICLE THAT IS VISIBLE IS THE PICKUP VEHICLE. ASKS JOHN (NEGOTIATOR'S) LAST NAME. C.P.: DOLAN. SCOTT: REGARDS TO JIM AND HENRY. C.P.: ADVISES THAT MILK IS PROVIDED AND MAGAZINES WILL BE FORTHCOMING. SCOTT: ASKS ABOUT MAIL DELIVERY. C.P.: ADVISES THAT IT WILL BE HELD UNTIL DELIVERY. ASKS FOR JUDY. SCOTT: JUDY IS FEEDING LITTLE GIRL. C.P.: ASKS FOR STEVE. SCOTT: DISAPPEARED. C.P.: TELL STEVE TO CALL ON HOUR. TECHNICAL PROBLEMS WITH RINGER.	NONE.
	03/12/93	18:14	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE CALLS AND ADVISES THAT GREG SAW BRADLEY MOVE AND RETURNED BECAUSE HE THOUGHT CHANGE OF INSTRUCTIONS TO RETRIVE MILK. CP: TELLS TO PROCEED AND GET MILK.	NONE
	03/12/93	18:18	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: CALLS AND ADVISES GREG READY TO GET MILK. CP: ACKNOWLEDGES.	NONE
862	03/12/93	18:20	SCA MARK A. CHRISTENSON	N	INFORMATION REGARDING POSSIBLE UNDERGROUND ESCAPE ROUTES FROM THE MT. CARMEL COMPOUND. VERN HERSH, 1945 BRIDGE STREET, OROVILLE, CALIFORNIA 95965, (916) 534-5971, CALLED THE SAN ANTONIO OFFICE TO OFFER THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION. HERSH IS A RETIRED TRUCK DRIVER, SOON BEFORE HIS RETIREMENT HE PICKED UP A HITCHHIKER NAMED MAI TAI. THIS FEMALE HITCHHIKER TOLD HIM THAT SHE HAD RECENTLY LEFT THE COMPOUND NEAR WACO, TEXAS. MAI TAI TOLD HIM THAT THERE ARE STAND-UP SIZE UNDERGROUND TUNNELS LEAVING THE COMPOUND IN A SOUTH TO SOUTH EAST DIRECTION. THE TUNNELS ARE PURPORTEDLY 1/4 MILE LONG.	
	03/12/93	19:02	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: CALLS AND ASKS WHY THERE HAS NOT BEEN MORE CONTACT. ASKS TO FEED THE CHICKENS. CP:CHECK WITH FOWARD TOC AND DENIES. TELLS HIM TO FEED DURING THE DAYLIGHT. STEVE: ASKS ABOUT TAPE. CP: ADVISES THAT CP IS STILL COORDINATING.	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/12/93	19:25	NEGOTIATORS	N	CP: CALLS BACK. ANSWERS AFTER 4 RINGS. STEVE: SAYS DK ASKS TO FEED AND TAKE CARE OF CHICKENS BECAUSE OF THE COLD. DR. JOHN HAGMAN: INTRODUCES TO SCOTT. SCOTT: DESCRIBES INJURY: L HAND EXIT FROM WRIST TO R LEG AND TO SIDE. JH: SPECIFICS OF WOUND. SCOTT: THIGH INJURY - MIDDLE - NO PAIN TO WALK ON IT. CAN MOVE FINGER BUT CAN NOT PICK ANYTHING UP. JH: ASKS ABOUT CLEANLINESS. SCOTT: H2 O2 SOAK, LOOKS CLEAN AND CAN MOVE WRIST, LIMITED MOBILITY. TAKING DOXYCYCLIN ANTIBIOTICS. JH: ADVISES AS TO POSSIBLE INFECTION AND BONE PROBLEMS.	
	03/12/93	19:34	NEGOTIATORS	N	SCOTT: CALLS BACK. JH: WOUND ON LEG NOT SERIOUS, MISSED MAJOR BONE/ARTERY. CONCERNED ABOUT WRIST. SUGGEST X-RAY AND DEBREIDMENT. ADVISES THAT WRIST WILL BE PERMANENTLY FUSED AND FUNCTION PERMANENTLY IMPAIRED.	NONE
	03/12/93	19:38	NEGOTIATORS	N	JH: EXPLAINS THAT TREATMENT WILL PREVENT FUSION AND IMPAIRED FUNCTION. EVENTUALLY INFECTION WILL ATTACH TO THE DEAD TISSUE WITHOUT DEBREIDMENT AND PROPER ANTIBIOTICS. SCOTT: SAYS THAT HE HAS NEVER BEEN SHOT AND HOW AMAZING THE INJURY IS. JH: WHAT CAN I DO RIGHT NOW? SCOTT: SEND IN ANTIBIOTICS OR COME IN. JH: NEED MEDICAL FACILITY TO DEBREIDE. SCOTT: CONTINUES TO DESCRIBE INJURY. JH: EMPHASIZES AVAILABILITY TO RENDER MEDICAL ASSISTANCE. JUDY: DESCRIBES INJURY BRIEFLY. INJURY INFECTED, SKIN DETERIORATING.	NONE
740	03/12/93	19:39	ATTORNEY JACK B. ZIMMERMAN	N	LETTER FROM ZIMMERMAN REQUESTING TO MEET WITH SAC JAMAR.	
	03/12/93	19:45	NEGOTIATORS	N	JH: EXPRESSES CONCERN OVER INJURY. ASKS WHETHER TAKING ANY ANTIBIOTICS. JUDY: NO, HAS NONE. JH: ANTIBIOTICS DELAY INFECTION BUT DOES NOT SOLVE PROBLEM. DEAD TISSUE CAUSES REPEATED INFECTION.	NONE
	03/12/93	19:49	NEGOTIATORS	N	JH: DESCRIBES BONE INFECTION. ADVISES THAT X-RAY IS NECESSARY. IF BONE INFECTION THEN MORE TISSUE WILL HAVE TO BE DEBREIDED. JUDY: ADVISES SHE IS RIGHT HANDED.	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/12/93	19:49	NEGOTIATORS	N	ASKS FOR "STUFF TO DRY UP" DEAD SKIN. JH: ONLY EFFECTIVE ON SURFACE. DESCRIBES WOUND PATHOLOGY. BULLETS BURST TISSUE. EMPHASIZES NEED FOR X-RAY AND DEBREIDMENT. STATES WITHOUT TREATMENT, LOSS OF FUNCTION IN HAND. EMPHASIZES "RIGHT" HAND. JUDY: ASKS FOR ANTIBIOTICS. J.H.: AGAIN, ADVISES THAT ANTIBIOTICS STILL LEAVE FOOD FOR BACTERIA AND WORSEN INFECTIONS.	
	03/12/93	19:55	NEGOTIATORS	N	JH: STATES THAT HE IS ABAILABLE FOR MEDICAL TREATMENT. JUDY: AGAIN ASKS FOR JH TO ENTER AND TREAT. JH: NOT POSSIBLE EVEN IF PERMITTED.	NONE
	03/12/93	19:57	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: WHERE YOU ABLE TO SOLVE MEDICAL PROBLEMS? JH: BOTH SHE AND SCOTT HAVE SAME PROBLEMS. DESCRIBES TREATMENT ALREADY DESCRIBED ABOVE. STEVE: ADVISES THAT PEOPLE INSIDE ARE NOT VIOLENT AND THEN ELABORATES HIS SIDE OF THE CONFRONTATION. JH: TELLING THE WRONG PERSON. STEVE: ADVISES HE IS AWARE OF THAT. DISCUSSES OTHER POSSIBLE MEDICAL TREATMENT. WANTS TO CUT OPEN INFECTED WOUND FOR DRAINAGE.	NONE
	03/12/93	20:06	NEGOTIATORS	N	JH: SAYS THAT IS BARBARIC TO DO SO. SHE (JUDY) SHOULD COME OUT TO GET MEDICAL ATTENTION.	NONE
	03/12/93	20:08	NEGOTIATORS	N	C.P.: ADVISES THAT C.P. IS DISAPPOINTED THAT PEOPLE HAVE NOT COME OUT AS PROMISES. STEVE: (VERY UPSET.) SAYS HE WANTS PEOPLE TO BE GIVEN TIME. STRESSES HOW MUCH HE HAS WORKED TO GET TO THIS STAGE IN NEGOTIATIONS. C.P.: WANTS TO SEND VIDEO OUT OF CHILDREN. STEVE: I COULD CARE LESS ABOUT SEEING THE TAPE. IS IT ALL TOGETHER, MAGAZINES, TAPES, KID'S NOTES. STEVE: ADVISES THAT THEY ARE COMING; ANXIOUS TO SEE HOW OLLIE WAS BY CALLING HIM BACK. INCIDENTALLY, BORN IN 1949 AND ONLY 44, NOT 48 AS REPORTED BY FBI. C.P.: COORDINATES WITH STEVE REGARDING THE VIDEOTAPE. SAYS FLASHLIGHT SHOULD BE KEPT ON AND TAPE IS SENT ON WAY.	NONE



Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
741	03/12/93	20:15	SA RICHARD M. SIMERLY	N	GARY COKER IS SUBSCRIBER TO (817) 776-4592 (CALLED BY (817) 863-5134 AT 6:42 P.M., 3/12/93, AND AGAIN AT 7:25 P.M., 3/12/93). PEN REGISTER ON (817) 863-5134 REFLECTS CALL TO (817) 776-4592 LISTED TO GARY COKER, 9007 BUCKINGHAM CT., WACO, TX, OCCUPATION - ATTORNEY. INFO.	
743	03/12/93	20:18	NEGOTIATORS TO COMPOUND	N	DOCTOR JOHN HAGEMANN DISCUSSES WOUNDS WITH JUDY SCHNEIDER AND SCOTT SONOBE. STRESSED NECESSITY OF HAVING X-DAYS, SETTING BROKEN BONES AND RECEIVING ADDITIONAL TREATMENT. JUDY EMPHASIZES FACT SHE WILL NOT COME OUT. DOCTOR RE-EMPHASIZES NEED FOR TREATMENT AND CAN ONLY BE DONE AT HOSPITAL.	
	03/12/93	20:34	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: ASKS WHETHER TAPE HAS BEEN DEPOSITED. C.P.: STILL ENROUTE. STEVE: ASKS TO CALL HIM AND TRY PHONE. C.P.: (CALLS BACK.) ASKS WHETHER RITA, BRAD COMING OUT TONIGHT. STEVE: TOMORROW MORNING. WANTS TO GO OUT DURING THE DAYLIGHT. THEY WOULD FEEL MORE COMFORTABLE. C.P.: GOOD-BYES.	NONE
742	03/12/93	20:44	COMPOUND TO NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE SCHNEIDER STATES 3 INDIVIDUALS ARE READY TO COME OUT FIRST THING IN THE MORNING (NOT TONIGHT). ALL ARE CLEANED UP, PACKED, AND HAVE DAVID'S APPROVAL. 3 IDENTIFIED AS BRAD BRANCH, KEVIN WHITECLIFF, AND RITA RIDDLE. WILL CALL AT 9:00 A.M. TO ARRANGE DETAILS. BRAD BRANCH, KEVIN WHITECLIFF, RITA RIDDLE. CHECK NAMES WITH LIST OF COMPOUND OCCUPANTS.	
	03/12/93	21:20	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: ADVISES THAT THEY RECEIVED TAPE (PACKAGE). C.P.: SAYS THAT HE WANTS TO TALK TO D.K.	NONE
	03/12/93	21:34	NEGOTIATORS	N	C.P.: CALLS SCOTT. SCOTT: OLIVER'S SISTER WANTS TO BE CONTACTED. NOT WATCHING VIDEO YET. STEVE AND DAVID ARE WATCHING NOW. WILL CALL BACK ONE HALF HOUR.	NONE
	03/12/93	22:06	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: CALLS, ADVISED VIEWED BOTH TAPES. C.P.: ADVISES MAGAZINES ENROUTE. ASKS TO SPEAK TO D.K.	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/12/93	22:11	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: GETTING D.K. MENTIONS THAT JUDY NEEDS MEDICAL ATTENTION AND WILL RELEASE LIABILITY OF PHYSICIANS. STATES PABLO COHEN WAS ALSO TALKED TO IN LAST DAY OR SO. DISCUSSES CITIZENSHIP (JEWISH). C.P.: SAYS CLEEVE WAS CONCERNED ABOUT WHERE HE WOULD LIVE/WHERE HE WOULD STAY. STATES THAT CLEEVE IS AUSTRALIAN CITIZEN. STEVE: MENTIONS HE WOULD DO A VIDEO OF ENTIRE GROUP/NATIONALITY. PERHAPS THEY WOULD LEAVE AS A GROUP. C.P.: ASKS IF HE WOULD LIKE TO LEAD THEM OUT AS A BODY.	NONE
	03/12/93	22:19	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: (LAUGHS) IGNORES QUESTION AND ADVISES THAT HE UNDERSTOOD MEANING. C.P.: ASKS IF TALKED TO FLOYD, YVETT AND SANDRA HARDING (BRIT)? STATES HE WANTS TO SPEAK TO D.K.	NONE
	03/12/93	22:22	NEGOTIATORS	N	D.K.: (SOUNDS WEAK.) EXCHANGE GREETINGS. SAYS HE'S SEEN VIDEOS. C.P.: SAYS HE IS WELCOMED WITH "OPEN ARMS" AND ASSURES THAT DOORS WILL NOT BE BANGED DOWN. D.K.: SAYS HE COULD HAVE CONCEALED ANY VIOLATION. THEIR POSITION IS PLAIN AND EASY JUST REQUIRING LISTENING AND BEING REASONABLE. DISCOUNTS ASSOCIATION WITH "SUE" FROM RADIO. MENTIONS MOTHER RECEIVING \$75,000.00 FOR MOVIE RIGHTS. CALLS HER "CHEAP SELLOUT". WANTS HIS RECORD TO BE MADE KNOWN. C.P.: DISCUSSES RAPPORT THAT HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED WITH NEGOTIATORS. WE CONTINUE TO KNOW-CK ON DOORS... D.K.:...WITHOUT BATTERING RAM. SAD INCIDENT TWO WEEKS AGO. WE CALLED THE CEASE FIRE.	
	03/12/93	22:29	NEGOTIATORS	N	D.K.: REMORSE ON BOTH SIDES. GIVE US TIME FOR SAKE OF STUDENTS EXERCISING DECISION MAKING INDEPENDENT. DEFENDS STUDENTS ABILITY TO DECIDE OF D.K.'S INFLUENCE.	NONE

<u>Event #</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Originator</u>	<u>Lead Set</u>	<u>Narrative</u>	<u>Action Taken</u>
	03/12/93	22:32	NEGOTIATORS	N	D.K.: BEGINS DISCUSSION OF 7 SEALS.... C.P.: ADVISES THAT HE DOES NOT WANT TO REFUTE HIS BELIEFS. WANTS HIM TO COME FORWARD TO MAKE TRUTH KNOWN. D.K.: CONTINUES HIS SERMON... C.P.: ASKS ABOUT HEALTH. D.K.: WEAK. SCIATIC NERVE PROBLEM. D.K.: DISCUSSES HIS HEALTH. HE IS AWARE OF HEALING PROCESS. DO NOT CONVERSE WITH ME REGARDING OTHER PEOPLE'S DECISION. PEOPLE MUST MAKE DECISION ON THEIR OWN. C.P.: WHY DID KATHY AND OLIVER DECIDE TO COME OUT? D.K.: WHAT DID SHE TELL YOU AND WHAT DID YOU SEE ON VIDEO? C.P.: DID NOT SEE OR TALK TO. D.K.: SERMON REGARDING TRUTH. (HISTORICAL REFERENCES TO CHRIST.)	NONE
	03/12/93	22:42	NEGOTIATORS	N	C.P.: I THINK WE'VE ACCOMPLISHED SOMETHING (IN NEGOTIATION). D.K.: IT'S IN THE MAKING. C.P.: COMMUNICATION AND UNDERSTANDING WHAT IS DESIRED. D.K.: I WISH YOU'LL HAVE DEALT WITH THIS RATHER THAN ATF. COMMEND STEVE'S FAITHFULNESS TO D.K. C.P.: WANTS D.K. TO GET SOME REST. NO MOVEMENT ON OUR PART YESTERDAY. D.K.: WE DON'T LAY DOWN AND DIE FOR ANYBODY. KNEW THAT C.P. WOULD NOT DO ANYTHING LIKE THAT. STEVE: ASKS ABOUT MAGAZINES.	NONE
	03/12/93	22:51	NEGOTIATORS	N	C.P.: WILL FIND OUT STATUS OF MAGAZINES AND GET FEED FOR DUCKS.	NONE
	03/12/93	23:11	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: COMPLAINED OF POWER SHUT DOWN.	NONE
	03/12/93	23:20	NEGOTIATORS	N	C.P.: ADVISES THAT "BOSSES" HAVE MADE THE DECISION. STEVE: WANTS TO KNOW NAMES OF BOSSES. ASKS WHAT THEY WANT?	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/12/93	23:22	NEGOTIATORS	N	<p>C.P.: WANTS MORE ACTIVITY, PEOPLE TO COME OUT OF COMPOUND. STEVE: SAYS THAT NORMAL REACTION IS TO DO THE OPPOSITE. ANGRY AT ALL THE EFFORTS TO TALK TO PEOPLE SO THEY CAN MAKE THEIR DECISION. SAYS THAT TURNING POWER OFF IS JUST LIKE WHAT ATF DID TWO WEEKS AGO. THREATENS TO PULL WIRES OFF WALL BECAUSE IT LOOKS LIKE COMMUNICATION IS NOT WHAT IS DESIRED, AS DEMONSTRATED BY ACTION. D.K.: YOU KNOW WHAT THIS MEANS DON'T YOU? C.P.: FRUSTRATION BECAUSE OF NO TANGIBLE RESULTS FROM NEGOTIATIONS. D.K.: (SILENCE) SAY THAT TURNING POWER OFF IS LIKE WHAT ATF FIRST DID. WHAT DO YOU THINK THIS MEANS TO GUYS WHO WERE GOING TO COME OUT? C.P.: WANT TANGIBLE RESULTS. D.K.: WASN'T KATHY AND OLIVER TANGIBLE RESULTS. SAY C.P. DOES NOT REALLY CARE ABOUT WELFARE OF THOSE INSIDE. YOU REALLY WANT TO PUSH. C.P.: COMMUNICATION IS WHAT WORKS. D.K.: THREATENS TO TERMINATE LINE TO COMPOUND. DOES NOT LIKE LIVES CONTROLLED. C.P.: LAST TWO WEEKS WE'VE BEEN COMMUNICATING WITH POSITIVE RESULTS.</p>	NONE
	03/12/93	23:33	NEGOTIATORS	N	<p>D.K.: THIS HAS NOT BEEN POSITIVE. TELL THOSE "PUSHY GUYS" TO TURN POWER ON; INFORM THEM OF OUR GOOD RAPPORT. CALL ME BACK AND ADVISE OF DECISION TO TURN POWER BACK ON.</p>	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
723	03/12/93		SA NANCY HOUSTON	N	INFO FROM ARMY CID - MONTE MORAST - STEVE ZENDORIS (SP) ASST. MED. OFFICER - (817) 865-8431, HAD CONVERSATION W/ AN UNIDENTIFIED W/M WHO HAS BEEN INSIDE THE COMPOUND. THE UNIDENTIFIED W/M WORKS FOR XEROX CORP. IN GATESVILLE, TEXAS AND IS AN EX-DEPUTY SHERIFF.	<p>SET LEAD TO IDENTIFY FN/LNU RE INTEL AT MT. CARMEL. NO NEED TO INTV FNU/LNU - SUSTANTIAL INTEL ALREADY AVAILABLE.</p> <p>STEVE XINDORIS, TEXAS DEPT. OF CORRECTIONS, GATESVILLE, TEXAS (817) 865-8431, INFO ON COMPOUND - XINDORIS ADVISED XEROX TECHNICIANS IN HIS OFFICE AST EVENING (NAME OF TECHNICIAN NOT KNOWN - HE WILL ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE AND FURNISH THAT INFO) AND THAT INDIVIDUAL HAD BEEN TO MT. CARMEL COMPOUND BEFORE TO SERVICE COPY EQUIPMENT. GROUP FLOOR OF BLDG. OF WOODEN CONSTRUCTION. KNEW THERE WERE AT LEAST 2 SUB FLOORS, BUT HAD NEVER BEEN BELOW 1ST FLOOR. KNEW SHOOTING RANGE OR SUBLEVEL AS HE HAD HEARD GUN FIRE COMING FROM SUBLEVEL WHEN HE WAS THERE. XINDORIS CONCERNED THAT ANY ATTEMPT TO DRIVE ARMORED VEHICLE INTO 1ST FLOOR AREA WOULD LEAD TO PROBLEM. 11AM, XINDORIS ADVISED TECHNICIAN IS DAVID "LNU", TEL # 1-800-822-2979.</p>

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
790	03/13/93	0:00	TECH-OPS - ARTHUR GUY	N	TRACE/TRAP INFORMATION FOR NEGOTIATORS PHONE LINES APPEARING IN COMPOUND. ATTACHMENT TO MESSAGE SHEET, 11:30PM, 03/13/93, SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE CO. WAS ASKED BY FBI AND OTHER NEGOTIATORS TO SPEAK TO SUBJECTS CURRENTLY LOCATED IN THE MT. CARMEL COMPOUND. INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM SOUTHWESTERN BELL INDICATES THE MAIN NUMBER, 817/799-0434, WAS NOT CALLED FROM ANY NUMBER ON DATES 03/12/93 AND 03/13/93. THE SECONDARY NUMBER, 817/867-9966, WAS CALLED FROM NUMBERS OTHER THAN THE "RING-DOWN" CIRCUIT ON 3 OCCASIONS ON 03/12/93. AT 16:11 A CALL ORIGINATING FROM 817/799-1143 WAS DIALED TO THE 867-9966 NUMBER. THIS 799-1143 NUMBER HAS BEEN IDENTIFIED AS ASSIGNED TO THE NEGOTIATORS CONFERENCE ROOM. A SECOND ORIGINATED FROM 799-5575 OCCURRED AT 16:20. THIS NUMBER HAS BEEN IDENTIFIED AS ASSIGNED TO THE AVIATION TECHNOLOGIES PBX AT THE CHRYSLER TECHNOLOGIES HANGER. A THIRD CALL, WHOSE IDENTITY HAS ONLY BEEN IDENTIFIED AS ORIGINATING FROM THE WASHINGTON TRUNK IN WACO, TEXAS HAS ALSO BEEN RECORDED. FURTHER IDENTIFICATION OF THE ORIGINATING NUMBER FROM THIS INCOMING CALL HAS NOT YET BEEN DISCOVERED BUT IS PENDING. NO CALLS TO THIS NUMBER WAS RECORDED FOR 03/13/93.	SEARCH ON-GOING FOR FURTHER INFO ON 3RD CALL.
745	03/13/93	5:30	SA LONDON HOWARD / NEGOTI	N	INTERVIEW OF LIVER GYARFUS AFTER HIS EXIT FROM MT. CARMEL COMPOUND, 03/12/93, 6:00 PM.	
	03/13/93	5:51	NEGOTIATORS	N	C.P.: CALLS STEVE AND TELLS HIM HE REGRETS POWER WAS TURNED OFF. STEVE: SAYS WAS SHOCKED AT ACTION AND THE ONES THAT WERE LEAVING ARE PLANNING ON NOT GOING NOW. IT'S LIKE STARTING (NEGOTIATIONS) ALL OVER AGAIN. GOODBYES.	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
749	03/13/93	8:16	EGOTIATIONS (6AM - 6PM)	N	<p>08:16 CP CALLS STEVE - PRAYER HOUR GOING ON - LAST TIME HE SAW DAVID WAS WHEN THE ELECTRICITY WAS SHUT OFF (APP. 2315 HRS). STEVE SAID 3 PEOPLE WERE PLANNING TO COME OUT TODAY BUT HE DOESN'T THINK THAT WILL HAPPEN SINCE THE ELECTRICITY WAS SHUT OFF. STEVE SAID HE TOLD DAVID IS WAS GOING TO PULL THE PLUG - DAVID TOLD HIM NO BECAUSE HE IS STILL TALKING WITH GOD - STEVE WAS IN THE AREA WHERE HE DID NOT SEE ANYTHING SUNDAY SHOOTING - SOMEONE SHOT A GUN AND EVERYTHING BROKE LOOSE. THEY RIDDLED DAVID'S ROOM. HELICOPTERS CAME OVER, ETC. I CAN COME OUT NOW - BUT I WON'T BECAUSE NOTHING WILL HAPPEN IN HERE. I DID NOT KNOW WHO WAS SHOOTING AT US. THEY DROVE UP IN CATTLE TRUCKS. STEVE - WHAT IS THE POSSIBILITY I TALK WITH A TEXAS RANGER? THE TAPES THAT WERE SENT IN DID HELP UNTIL THE ELECTRICITY WAS TURNED OFF. STEVE ASKED WHERE THE COMMANDERS WERE? I AM IMPRESSED WITH YOUR DIRECTOR SESSIONS. STEVE SAID HE KNOWS WE HAVE A SPEAKER PHONE AND RECORDER. ATF WANTS BLOOD NOT JUSTICE. STEVE STARTS PREACHING AND TALKING ABOUT DAVID. I DON'T KNOW WHAT I AM GOING TO DO. IT IS COLD AND FREEZING IN HERE - BUT THE PEOPLE ARE USED TO IT. DAVID IS NOT HAPPY ABOUT THE SITUATION. THIS WAS A HUGE SETBACK. PULLING THE PLUG IN RE TO TELEPHONE. WE LET ATF GET THEIR MEN OUT. UPSET OVER NOT LETTING PRESS COVERAGE BE MADE TO THEM. KEVIN HAS CHANGED HIS MIND ABOUT LEAVING. HE IS NOT COMING OUT. THERE ARE OUTDOOR TOILETS HERE. DAVID DID THAT FOR THE PURPOSE OF KEEPING EVERYTHING ROUGH - MAIN PURPOSE THEY ARE COMING HERE TO LEARN THE TRUTH ABOUT THE BIBLE. THIS IS REAL SERIOUS - THE LOOK IN DAVID'S FACE. STERN FACE - IT DIDN'T LOOK GOOD TO HIM (STEVE). WE WANT THE PRESS INVOLVED BECAUSE THE TRUTH IS NOT BEING TOLD. TALKS ABOUT GUN CONTROL. LEGAL SYSTEM - WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF I COME OUT? MATERIAL WITNESS - PREACHING AGAIN.</p>	
	03/13/93	8:16	NEGOTIATORS	N	<p>STEVE ON LINE. RIGHT NOW IT'S WORSHIP HOUR. STEVE: HAVEN'T SEEN HIM SINCE LATE LAST NIGHT. C.P.: SO WHERE DO WE STAND? CAN WE CONTINUE? STEVE: WELL IT DOESN'T LOOK GOOD. THINGS WERE GOING SO WELL, I WAS WORKING SO HARD AND THEN ALL OF A SUDDEN I'M TALKING TO JOHN, AND AT ABOUT 11:15, THE POWER WENT OUT.</p>	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/13/93	8:20	NEGOTIATORS	N	C.P.: WELL WE JUST FOUND OUT ABOUT IT THIS A.M.	NONE
	03/13/93	8:20	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: "IT'S LIKE A CHILDISH GAME" YOU GUYS ARE PLAYING.	NONE
	03/13/93	8:22	NEGOTIATORS	N	C.P.: WELL IT WASN'T OUR IDEA, WE'RE DOING THE BEST WE CAN...LET'S CONTINUE WORKING TOGETHER.	NONE
	03/13/93	8:23	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: "NOW THESE GUYS AREN'T EVEN TALKING TO ME" (THE ONES THAT WERE GOING TO COME OUT). THEY SAID SEE I TOLD YOU WE CAN'T TRUST THESE PEOPLE. ...STARTS TALKING ABOUT SHOOTOUT, PERRY JONES WAS HIT IN THE ARM AND THE STOMACH... "I GUARANTEE NO ONE WILL GOT OUT" (IF THIS CONTINUES).	
	03/13/93	8:26	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: I WAS AT THE OTHER END OF THE HALL FROM DAVID WHEN THIS THING STARTED...	NONE
	03/13/93	8:28	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: STARTS TALKING ABOUT U.C. SAYS THERE WAS NO LEAK, NOBODY CALLED US. PERRY JONES WAS LOOKING OUT AND HEARD AND ALARM AND SAW SOME UNUSUAL ACTIVITY...LET ME TALK TO A RANGER?	NONE
	03/13/93	8:31	NEGOTIATORS	N	C.P.: I DON'T KNOW.	NONE
	03/13/93	8:32	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: I HAD SUCH GREAT HOPE YESTERDAY, TIME WAS AN ELEMENT THAT WAS WORKING...	NONE
	03/13/93	8:33	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: IT'S LIKE STARTING ALL OVER TODAY. THESE PEOPLE DON'T EVEN WANT TO TALK TO ME NOW. C.P.: WE'RE FRUSTRATED TOO... STEVE: ...TALKING ABOUT CLINTON, SESSIONS, REAGAN...	NONE
	03/13/93	8:35	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: I DON'T BUY THAT YOU CAN'T COMMUNICATE BETTER WITH YOUR COMMANDERS...I WASN'T BORN YESTERDAY YOU KNOW...I KNOW THAT YOU GUYS ARE ANALYZING US WITH PSYCHOLOGISTS AND ALL THAT...STARTS PREACHING ABOUT THE INJUSTICE DONE TO THEM...	NONE



Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/13/93	8:38	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: STARTS TALKING ABOUT U.C. AND DAN CONROY NOT "GIVING A CRAP ABOUT" THEM AND HAVING MURDER IN THEIR EYES...	NONE
	03/13/93	8:40	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: DAVID HAS BEEN TALKING ABOUT THIS STAR (GUITAR NEBULA) AND ALL OF IT'S MEANING...STARTS PREACHING ABOUT HOW GREAT DAVID IS..."(IF YOU'D JUST LISTEN!)"	NONE
	03/13/93	8:43	NEGOTIATORS	N	IT'S FREEZING COLD IN HERE, BUT THESE PEOPLE CAN HANDLE IT. IT WAS A BIG DEAL THAT OLLIE DIDN'T CALL BACK YESTERDAY AFTER HE LEFT...(IT DETERRED THE GUYS WHO WERE GOING TO COME OUT...).	NONE
	03/13/93	8:45	NEGOTIATORS	N	C.P.: LET'S KEEP THINGS GOING... STEVE: WELL THE DRAGON IS SPEAKING LIKE A LAMB AND WE DON'T TRUST YOU...	NONE
	03/13/93	8:46	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: ALL THESE TACTICS YOU'RE TRYING HAVE NOT MADE DAVID HAPPY AT ALL. IT'S GOING TO GO COUNTER TO WHAT I'VE BEEN TRYING TO DO. "THE WHEELS WERE TURNING." "IT'S A MIND BLOWER TO ME" (THAT YOUR COMMANDERS WOULD STOP THE MOMENTUM). C.P.: WE WERE DISAPPOINTED TOO...	NONE
	03/13/93	8:50	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: CUTTING THE POWER HAS BEEN A "HUGE, HUGE SETBACK." WE WERE FRUSTATED LAST NIGHT, WE WANTED TO PULL THE PLUG, REST UP, AND DEAL WITH YOU LATER...	
	03/13/93	8:53	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: NO MATTER WHAT YOU SAY, THESE PEOPLE IN HERE HAVE LOST FAITH. WE'RE BACK AS SQUARE 1. I HAD THOUGHT THIS WOULD GET BIGGER.	NONE
	03/13/93	8:54	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: I WAS READY TO LEAVE MYSELF (I THOUGHT ABOUT IT).	NONE
	03/13/93	8:55	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE:...TALKING ABOUT THE PAST TWO WEEKS... THE BRADLEYS...THE SHOOTOUT...SAYS THE GOVERNMENT WANTS TO COVER THIS UP, KILL US ALL, BURN DOWN THE BUILDING...	NONE
	03/13/93	8:57	NEGOTIATORS	N	I WANT TO SEE THE PRESS UNSTIFLED. THIS IS "BIG BROTHER..."	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/13/93	8:58	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: I'LL GO TALK TO PEOPLE, BUT IT'S GOING TO BE HARD. THERE WON'T BE ANYTHING EASY. KEVIN HAS NO THOUGHT OF LEAVING NOW.	NONE
	03/13/93	9:00	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: THESE COMMANDERS ARE LACKING IN DEALING WITH PEOPLE...	NONE
	03/13/93	9:01	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE:...PRAISING DAVID, THE PEOPLE IN THE COMPOUND...TALKING ABOUT LIFE AT THE COMPOUND (PURPOSELY KIND OF ROUGH). ...PREACHING...	NONE
	03/13/93	9:07	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: ABOUT 11:00, I WAS WAITING IN DAVID'S ROOM FOR JOHN TO CALL BACK AND ALL OF A SUDDEN, THE LIGHTS WENT OUT. ...GOES ON...	NONE
	03/13/93	9:08	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: IS THERE GOING TO BE A PRESS CONFERENCE? C.P.: YES. STEVE: I'LL BE INTERESTED TO SEE WHAT THEY SAY...	NONE
	03/13/93	9:10	NEGOTIATORS	N	C.P.: CAN I ASK YOU A FAVOR? CAN WE CONTINUE? STEVE: I DON'T WANT TO LIE TO YOU, BUT NOW IT'S SERIOUS. THE LOOK ON DAVID'S FACE LAST NIGHT, HE DIDN'T SPEAK FOR AN HOUR, THEN HE SAID WE'RE ALL COUNSELING TOGETHER WITH GOD. I DON'T KNOW WHAT I'M TO DO TODAY. RIGHT NOW I'M NOT GOING TO BOTHER HIM. "IT'S SO COLD IN HERE. WHAT HAPPENED TO JOHN?" C.P.: HE'S OUT OF POCKET.	NONE
	03/13/93	9:14	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: SO JIM (ATF) HAS TAKEN OFF? C.P.: YES.	NONE
	03/13/93	9:15	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: TALKS SOME ABOUT GARY AND THE EARLY NEGOTIATIONS...HOW HE'S (STEVE) PORTRAYED AS BEING TEMPERED... ...TALKS ABOUT THE PAST 2 WEEKS...	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/13/93	9:17	NEGOTIATORS	N	WE'RE BACK TO SQUARE 1, I'LL TALK TO PEOPLE, BUT YOUR TRUST HAS BEEN BROKEN (BY CUTTING THE POWER). I DON'T KNOW WHAT IT'S GOING TO TAKE, YOU HAVE NO SUBSTANCE WITH ME AND I DON'T WITH THEM, THEY THINK I'M TRYING TO PULL SOMETHING OVER ON THEM. IT'S LIKE A GUY TRYING TO RUN A RACE WITH ONE LEG TAKEN AWAY... C.P.: YES, BUT WE'VE GOT TO KEEP MOVING FORWARD, KEEP TRYING... STEVE: YOU HAVE PEOPLE WHO HAVE A LITTLE FREEDOM LEFT HERE AND THEY DON'T KNOW WHAT'S OUT THERE. ATF WANTS BLOOD, I WANT TO SEE THEM CHARGED WITH MURDER, I WANT THEM TO LOSE THEIR JOBS... ...PREACHES AGAINST ATF...1	NONE
	03/13/93	9:27	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: LET ME ASK YOU A QUESTION. WHAT DO YOU HAVE ON ME? C.P.: YOU'D BE INTERVIEWED, HELD AS A MATERIAL WITNESS...EXPLAINS PROCESS... STEVE: WHAT DO YOU MEAN "HELD" AS A MATERIAL WITNESS? WHERE WOULD I GO? C.P.: EXPLAINS STEVE: WHERE'S MARGARET LAWSON AND KATHRYN MATTSON NOW? C.P.: WE'LL FIND OUT. EXPLAINS PROCESS FURTHER.	NONE
	03/13/93	9:32	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: I'M TRYING TO LEARN SO I CAN HELP THOSE STILL IN HERE. WITHOUT ME THEY WOULDN'T WORK WITH YOU. IF I LEFT, IT WOULDN'T MATTER, THEY WOULD ALL REMAIN.	NONE
	03/13/93	9:35	NEGOTIATORS	N	C.P.: EXPLAINS THAT COMPOUND IS THEIR PROPERTY... STEVE: WHERE'S JOHN COX? C.P.: HE LEFT THIS MORNING.	NONE
	03/13/93	9:37	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: HAVE THE COMMANDERS BEEN FOLLOWING THIS CLOSELY? C.P.: COMMUNICATIONS ARE DIRECTED TOWARD THEM, YES. STEVE: ARE YOU RELIGIOUS? C.P.: SOMEWHAT. STEVE: ...BEGING TO PREACH...	NONE
	03/13/93	9:42	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: WE THOUGHT MUSIC WOULD BE OUR VEHICLE (TO DELIVER THE MESSAGE). C.P.: WE'LL CALL YOU LATER.	NONE

<u>Event #</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Originator</u>	<u>Lead Set</u>	<u>Narrative</u>	<u>Action Taken</u>
801	03/13/93	10:00	DAVID HOOK BRITISH VICE C	N	DAVID HOOK, BRITISH VICE CONSUL, HOUSTON(ON-SCENE). HOOK MADE OFFICIAL REQUEST FOR ADVANCE NOTICE OF ANY INFO RELATIVE TO BRITISH CITIZENS IN COMPOUND PRIOR TO ITS RELEASE TO THE MEDIA. HOOK MADE OFFICAL REQUEST FOR ADVANCE NOTICE OF ANY INFO RELATIVE TO BRITISH CITIZENS IN COMPOUND PRIOR TO ITS RELEASE TO THE MEDIA BASED ON THE "SPECIAL RELATIONSHIP" BETWEEN THE UK AND US. HOOK SAID THERE IS INTENSE MEDIA AND GOVERNMENT INTEREST IN THE EVENTS IN WACO, AND THIS REQUESTED ADVANCE NOTICE WOULD ALLOW THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT TO BE IN A POSITION TO RESPOND TO FAMILY AND MEDIA INQUIRIES. HOOK WAS ADVISED THAT SAC JAMAR WOULD BE MADE AWARE OF HIS REQUEST. HOOK SAID OFFICIAL "ON PAPER" REQUEST WOULD BE MADE BY EMBASSY ON 03/15/93.	FOR INFO OF SAC JAMAR.
752	03/13/93	10:00	DAVID HOOK	N	CONTACT NUMBER IS A MOBILE TELEPHONE NUMBER. MOTEL 6, WACO, ROOM 250. MESSAGE OF MELISSA MORRISON FROM HER GRANDMOTHER IN ENGLAND. MESSAGE: "WE ARE LONGING FOR YOU TO COME OUT SAFELY AND TO SEE YOU. I WILL LOOK AFTER YOU. YOUR COUSIN NICOLA IS ANXIOUS TO SEE YOU. LOVE GANDMA."	IF NEGOTIATORS BELIEVE APPROPRIATE, GIVE MESSAGE TO MELISSA MORRISON. ADVISE SSA KIRKPATRICK IF MESSAGE IS READ TO MORRISON.
761	03/13/93	11:10	SA P.M. CARPER, JR PITT D	N	SA CARPER SENT 5 PHOTOGRAPHS OF GREGORY ALLEN SUMMERS (TO BE RETURNED) AND 2 LETTERS SUMMERS WROTE TO HIS MOTHER, EDNA F DUFFIELD SUMMERS, IN WEST VIRGINIA. THE LETTER PROVIDE SOME INSIGHT INTO THE STUDIES/BELIEFS OF THOSE LIVING WITHIN MT. CARMEL. THEY ALSO INDICATE GREGORY'S MOTHER'S GROWING SENSE OF ALARM AND FORBODEING ABOUT WHAT WAS HAPPENING TO HER SON. THE TWO LETTERS WRE WRITTEN APPROXIMATELY TWO YEARS APART. PICTURES ALREADY SENT. (RECD BY CRAIG VANCE)	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
755	03/13/93	11:15	HOSTAGE NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	PER SAC REQUEST. TELCALL TO SISTER OF STEVEN SCHNEIDER, MRS. SUSAN JOHNSON, CAMBRIDGE WISCONSIN, 608/764-8085, RE: LETTER FROM ATTORNEY'S ZIMMERMAN AND LEVINE. MRS. JOHNSON WAS ADVISED THAT STEVE WILL BE ADVISED OF HER RETAINING ATTY FOR HIM. AT PRESENT, ATTY'S ARE NOT BEING ALLOWED CONTACT WITH THOSE INSIDE BUT WILL BE AFFORDED EVERY OPPORTUNITY UPON EXIT. MRS. JOHNSON WAS CONCERNED ABOUT JUDY SCHNEIDER'S INJURY AND WAS TOLD THAT SHE WAS GIVEN MEDICAL ADVICE. WHEN ASKED IF SHE HAD ANY OTHER HELPFUL PERSONAL MSG. FOR HER BROTHER HE STATED SHE WOULD RE-CONTACT THEIR CONTACT WITH STEVE WOULD NOT BE ALLOWED AT THIS TIME.	AWAIT MESSAGE FOR STEVEN SCHNEIDER'S SISTER.
757	03/13/93	11:40	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	ELPIDIO, CIDA'S SISTER, CONTACTED AND ADVISED OF SCOTT'S LOCATION AND CIDA'S LOCATION IN COMPOUND AS WELL AS INJURY SUSTAINED BY SCOTT. ELPIDIO ALSO HAS KENNETH SONOBY'S TELEPHONE NUMBER. NO TAPE MADE OR RECOMMENDED. ATTEMPTS TO CONTACT KENNETH SONOBY NEGATIVE AS NO ONE ANSWERED TELEPHONE.	
758	03/13/93	12:00	HOSTAGE NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	TELCAL W/ATTY JACK ZIMMERMAN OF ZIMMERMAN & LEVINE - HOUSTON, TEXAS RECEIVED TELCAL FROM ATTY JACK ZIMMERMAN, A RESERVE COLONEL USMC, WHO WANTED TO OFFER ASSISTANCE IN THIS SITUATION. HE WAS AWARE THAT A LOT OF ATTY'S ARE PROBABLY CALLING BUT STATED HE HAD BEEN RETAINED FOR STEVEN SCHNEIDER BY SISTER, SUSAN JOHNSON. ATTY ZIMMERMAN WAS ADVISED THAT HE HAD BEEN RETAINED AND HE WOULD HAVE REPRESENTATION. ZIMMERMAN ASKED ABOUT A MEETING W/FBI ON 03/14/93 AND WAS ADVISED THAT IT WAS MUCH TOO BUSY HERE BUT IF THINGS CHANGED HE WOULD BE CONTACTED IN THE FUTURE.	THIS INFO WAS RELAYED TO STEVE SCHNEIDER BY SA DICK HOFMANN ON SAME DATE.

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
759	03/13/93	12:25	HOSTAGE NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	<p>TELAL FROM SUE JOHNSON - MESSAGE TO RELAY TO STEVE SCHNEIDER FROM SISTER SUSAN JOHNSON, CAMBRIDGE, WISCONSIN</p> <p>DEAR STEVE, MOM &amp; DAD, SYDNEY AND I WANT TO HELP YOU. WE DON'T WANT YOU AND JUDY TO BE INJURED. WE HAVE ENGAGED ATTORNEY'S ZIMMERMAN &amp; LAVINE FROM HOUSTON. THEY ARE EXPERIENCED TRIAL LAWYERS AND ARE FIGHTERS WHO WILL INSURE YOUR RIGHTS ARE PROTECTED IN THE COURTROOM. THEY ARE AVAILABLE TO HELP YOU IF YOU WANT THEM. IF YOU WANT TO TALK TO THEM TELL THE FBI. IF YOU DON'T LET JACK ZIMMERMAN HELP YOU, MARK BREAUULT (BROUGH) MIGHT BE THE ONLY ONE TO GET HIS MESSAGE OUT. WE LOVE YOU AND ALOT OF PEOPLE ARE PRAYING - YOUR SISTER, SUE.</p>	THIS MESSAGE WAS RELAYED TO STEVE SCHNEIDER BY SA DICK HOFMAN ON SAME DATE.
	03/13/93	12:44	NEGOTIATORS	N	<p>STEVE ON LINE. CP ADVISES STEVE THAT COUNSEL IS AVAILABLE TO HIM AND THAT AN ATTORNEY (ZIMMERMAN) HAD BEEN RETAINED FOR HIM BY HIS SISTER.</p>	NONE
754	03/13/93	12:44	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6AM-6PM)	N	<p>CP CALLS STEVE AND ADVISED STEVE THAT HIS SISTER (SUE) HAS OBTAINED ATTORNEY JACK ZIMMERMAN (HOUSTON,TX) - BEST TRIAL LAWYER. CP READ LETTER TO STEVE FROM SUE - FBI AGENT CONTACTED ZIMMERMAN - WHO SAID HE WOULD REPRESENT YOU - ITS YOUR DECISION TO MAKE. CP READ NEWS PRESS COVERAGE - TOCAY</p>	
	03/13/93	12:46	NEGOTIATORS	N	<p>CP: READS STEVE'S SISTER'S LETTER. STEVE. WHAT? THAT'S THE STRANGEST THING I'VE EVER HEARD. MARK BREALT HAS MADE UP 'LIES, SLANDER, INNUENDO ABOUT.' 'HE'S DONE EVERYTHING HE CAN TO HURT OUT GROUP...' YOU TELL MY SISTER THAT SHE SHOULD HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH HIM...</p>	
	03/13/93	12:51	NEGOTIATORS	N	<p>JOHN ON LINE TO CLARIFY STEVE'S SISTER'S MESSAGE: STEVE: OK (GENERALLY VERY QUIET, SUBDUED...</p>	
	03/13/93	12:53	NEGOTIATORS	N	<p>STEVE: STARTS TO TALK ABOUT HOW BAD THINGS ARE LOOKING SINCE WE CUT THE POWER. I TALKED TO BRAD AND HE DOESN'T WANT TO TALK ABOUT COMING OUT NOW - "YOU CAN THANK YOUR COMMANDERS FOR THAT."</p>	
	03/13/93	12:56	NEGOTIATORS	N	<p>...TAP DANCING ABOUT HOW HARD THINGS ARE GOING TO BE NOW...</p>	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
753	03/13/93	12:57	GRANBILE - MONITOR	N	MONITOR OF KORESH ON SA65 WINE. KORESH SAID - GOT NO DAMN POWER,... SHUT OFF THE PHONE. SOMEONE STABBING ME IN THE BACK, GONA GO UP, THERE AND BLOW THEIR DAMN HEADS OFF.	
	03/13/93	12:58	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: I HAVE MY DOUBTS THAT YOUR COMMANDERS WANT US OUT SAFELY.	
	03/13/93	13:00	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: I DON'T GET ANY BREAKS HERE, YOU GUYS ARE CALLING ALL THE TIME. STEVE: THESE PEOPLE ARE LOSING THEIR TRUST IN YOU. YOU PEOPLE ARE NOT TOGETHER IN WHAT YOU'RE DOING.	
	03/13/93	13:03	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: "SO WAS THERE A PRESS CONFERENCE TODAY?" CP: YES. STEVE: PEOPLE HERE ARE BURROWING IN. CP: READS 03/13/93 MEDIA RELEASE TO STEVE. STEVE: JUDY'S FINGER LOOKS BAD, IT LOOKS WORST THAN ON THE VIDEO." SHE SAYS SHE'D RATHER LOSE HER LIFE AT THIS POINT.	
	03/13/93	13:11	NEGOTIATORS	N	YOU GUYS COULD SEND IN A DOCTOR ANY TIME. LET ME REMIND YOU THAT WE ORIGINALLY CALLED YOU (ON ALL). WE HAVE THE HIGHEST REGARD FOR LIFE HERE. (STEVE IS BECOMING MORE ANIMATED, LOUD). "YOU HAVE MORE POSER THAT THE PRESS." ...PREACHES ON AMERICA GOING DOWN HILL...IF YOU WOULD SEND IN A DOCTOR IT WOULD GO A LONG WAY TOWARD JUDY HAVING FAITH IN YOU. "WHY DON'T WE GO ON FOR DAYS AND WEEKS UNTIL YOU BRING IN YOUR TANKS." JUDY GOT SHOT "REACHING FOR A BABY BOTTLE."	
	03/13/93	13:11	NEGOTIATORS	N	"WHY DON'T WE GO FOR DAYS AND WEEKS UNTIL YOU BRING IN YOUR TANKS." JUDY GOT SHOT "REACHING FOR A BABY BOTTLE."	
	03/13/93	13:15	NEGOTIATORS	N	YOU'VE GONE AGAINST EVERYTHING WE AGREED ON WITH JIM. YOU'RE SMASHING MOTORCYCLES...IT'S NOT BEEN A 2-WAY STREET...YOU BRING IN MILK THEN CUT THE ELECTRICITY, I'M TRYING TO TALK TO THESE PEOPLE. MAKE IT BELIEVEABLE.	
	03/13/93	13:18	NEGOTIATORS	N	CP: PROPOSES THAT YOU SEND PEOPLE OUT...STEVE INTERRUPTS HIM - "HOW DO YOU SEND SOMEONE OUT WHO DOESN'T WANT TO COME OUT?!" DECK DECK COME BACK TO EARTH! DON'T WASTE YOUR TIME!	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/13/93	13:22	NEGOTIATORS	N	CP: SO COME ON OUT. STEVE: WE ARE SO FAR APART RIGHT NOW. IT MADE A HUGE DIFFERENCE, WHAT JOHN HAD SAID. "SOMEBODY ACTS CONTRARY TO WHAT JOHN SAID."	
	03/13/93	13:24	NEGOTIATORS	N	CP: WHAT IF DOCTOR LOOKS AT JUDY AND SENDS HER BACK? STEVE: THAT WOULD BE GOOD. CP: BUT IT'LL COST YOU, HOW ABOUT 3 KIDS? STEVE: THE KIDS ARE NOT IN MY HANDS, THEY ARE DAVID'S. I DON'T SEE THAT HAPPENING. HOW ABOUT ADULTS.	
	03/13/93	13:27	NEGOTIATORS	N	CP: FINE. SO JUDY GETS TREATED AND YOU SEND OUT ADULTS.	
	03/13/93	13:27	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: DAVID WOULD SAY THAT WE WOULD HAVE TO MAKE THE FIRST MOVE. CP: COUNTER OFFER. STEVE: WELL I NEED TO RUN THIS BY ALL OF THESE PEOPLE, INCLUDING DAVID.	
	03/13/93	13:29	NEGOTIATORS	N	GIVE ME ONE HOUR. I HAVEN'T SEEN DAVID SINCE 12:00 LAST NIGHT.	
760	03/13/93	14:40	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6AM-6PM)	N	CP CALLED STEVE AND ASKED HIM WHAT HIS MESSAGE IS TO HIS SISTER - NONE. POSSIBLE DEAL - MEDICAL TREATMENT FOR RELEASE OF HOSTAGES (3). STEVE ADVISED THE OTHER 3 ARE NOT INTERESTED IN COMING OUT - WE SHOULD CONSIDER IN USING THE RED CROSS - COMPOUND IS WATCHING HOW WE TREAT THEM. WE ARE STILL UPSET WE NEVER HEARD ANYTHING FROM OLLIE (OLIVER GYARFAS) WHO WAS RELEASED ON FRIDAY - 03/12/93.	
	03/13/93	14:40	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE ON LINE. CP: HOW ABOUT YOUR SISTER'S LETTER. STEVE: NO COMMENT. STEVE: I TALKED TO DAVID. HE SAID THAT TODAY'S OUR SABATH, YOU WOULD HAVE PICKED A BETTER DAY TO CUT THE POWER. WE'VE HAD 3 DAYS OF GOOD RAPPORT.	
	03/13/93	14:44	NEGOTIATORS	N	...PREACHING... PRAISES DAVID... "IT DOESN'T BOTHER US THAT YOU TURN OFF THE ELECTRICITY." YOUR PROGRAM IS INCONSISTENT, YOU'RE STABBING ME IN THE SIDE."	



Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/13/93	14:48	NEGOTIATORS	N	CP: WE'RE JUST TRYING TO GET SOME MEDICAL HELP TO THOSE PEOPLE. MAYBE JUDY DOESN'T WANT HELP, BUT... STEVE: LISTEN TO YOU. YOU'RE LYING. JUDY WANTS MEDICAL HELP, BUT NOT ON YOUR TERMS. YOU SHOT HER! (UPSET) C.P.: HOW ABOUT SCOTT? STEVE: HE'S RIGHT HERE. RON ENGLEMAN BROUGHT TWO DOCTORS HERE AND YOU WOULDN'T LET THEM IN. WE ALLOWED ATF TO COME IN AND HELP THEIR WOUNDED...	NONE
	03/13/93	14:52	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: WE DON'T TRUST YOU. I'VE RUN OUT OF WORDS. SCOTT'S WILLING TO FOREGO MEDICAL TREATMENT BUT NOT ON YOUR TERMS.	NONE
	03/13/93	14:54	NEGOTIATORS	N	WE WERE MAKING PROGRESS TO GET THIS RESOLVED, BUT THEN THE COMMANDERS CUT OFF THE PROCESS.	NONE
	03/13/93	14:56	NEGOTIATORS	N	CP: WE'VE DONE A LOT OF THINGS FOR YOU. STEVE: WHAT ABOUT OLLIE? WHY DIDN'T HE CALL....	NONE
	03/13/93	14:57	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: QUESTIONS ABOUT OLLIE AND THE PROCESS HE WENT THROUGH. WAS HE READ HIS RIGHTS? WHAT ABOUT THE INTERROGATION? STEVE: WE ARE AT A STATEMENT. JUDY IS WILLING TO "GO THAT WAY" IF SHE BECOMES ILL. SHE PUTS GOD BEFORE LIFE. SHE DOESN'T TRUST YOU. SHE DOESN'T BELIEVE YOU'RE HUMANITARIAN.	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
764	03/13/93	15:30	MONITORING ROOM	N	STEVE AND DAVID SPEAKING ABOUT 1:30 PM RE JUDY'S FINGER AND PROPOSAL TO FIX HER FINGER AND LET HER RETURN IF 3 COME OUT. STEVE SAYS THEY WERE NOT COERCING "THEM" TO STAY - WISHED HE HAD HEARD PRESS CONFERENCE TODAY. MENTIONS JUDY'S FINGER FOR 3 PEOPLE AS THEIR LATEST OFFER. STEVE SAYS JUDY'S INNOCENT. STEVE NEEDS MENTIONS JERRY JONES(?) BEING SHOT AT DOOR AND BEGINS RAILING AGAINST ATF FOR THEIR ATTACK. DAVID TALKS ABOUT GETTING THE GENERATOR GOING AND NEED FOR A LONG HOSE FOR THE RADIATOR. STEVE SAYS "THEY'LL CALL BACK" AND ASKS DAVID WHETHER HE SHOULD KEEP PLAYING AROUND WITH THEM. HE THEN ASKS DAVID ABOUT SOME BOOKS AND WHETEHR THEY GET INFO "THOSE KINDS OF WEAPONS." DAVID MENTIONS IT'S COLD WITHOUT THE ELECTRICITY AND MENTIONS "THEIR TACTICS" TO GET THEM WITH THE COLD. STEVE COMPLAINS ABOUT THE NEGOTIATORS AND SAYS IT'S LIKE SPEAKING TO A "BRICK WALL". STEVE SAYS THAT DAVID KNEW BY INSPIRATION ABOUT ATF OFFICE ROBERT GONZALES. STEVE MENTIONS ABOUT COLD WEATHER. NEXT, STEVE TALKS TO DAVID ABOUT UPCOMING CONVERSTATION WITH NEGOTIATORS AT 2:30 PM, ESPECIALLY ABOUT TREATMENT OF JUDY. STEVE TELLS DAVID THAT SOMEONE IS WITH THE INTERROGATOR AND WOULD HAVE HIS ATTORNEY WITH HIM. STEVE REMARKS THAT HE CANNOT REMEMBER SUCH A COLD MARCH. 2:43 CONVERSATION ENDS.	DAVID APPEARS TO BE IN BED IN HIS ROOM DURING ABOVE CONVERSATIONS. HE SOUNDS WEAK DURING HIS CONVERSATION WITH STEVE.
765	03/13/93	16:04	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6AM-6PM	N	CP CALLED COMPOUND - STEVE AND ADV HIM THAT OLLIE AND KATHY HAVE ATTORNIES BOND HEARING - MATERIAL WITNESSES. TEXAS RANGERS DID INTERVIEW THEM DAVID SAIND ONLY ONE WORD 'ELECTRICITY' AGAIN THEY WERE OFFERED MEDICAL TREATMENT OR IF THEY WANT TO COME OUT.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/13/93	16:07	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE ON LINE. CP: ADVISES THAT KATHY AND OLLIE HAVE ATTORNEYS. HE WAS MIRANDIZED, INTERVIEWED BY TEXAS RANGERS. STEVE: WHAT IS THE PART OF THE RANGERS AGAIN? CP: THEY ARE STATE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATORS. STEVE: I TALKED TO DAVID. HE SAID ONE WORD, "ELECTRICITY" SO YOU TOOK ALL OUR ISSUES TO YOUR COMMANDERS AND THEY SAID NOTHING? CP: YES. STEVE: AND OLLIE NEVER CALLED, I'LL TELL DAVID THAT. THE OTHER 2 GUYS WERE VERY CONCERNED ABOUT THAT, BUT I GUESS I'LL TELL THEM. YOU'RE SHOWING ME A LOT ABOUT YOUR AGENCY DECK. C.P.: OK, BUT WE'RE HERE 24 HOURS A DAY IF YOU NEED US, BYE.	
766	03/13/93	16:25	GRANELLE MONITOR	N	CONVERSATION FROM 16:15-16:18 03/13/93 BETWEEN STEVE SCHNEIDER & DAVID KORESH W/SCHNEIDER TALKING. (FOLLOWING TERMINATION OF NEGOTIATOR TELCAL) SCHNEIDER : 1.OLLIE NOT GOING TO CALL BACK INTO COMPOUND 2. MEDIA AVAILABLE FOR THOSE WHO COME OUT, BUT WE (SCHNEIDER & KORESH) KNEW THAT "SO THAT'S NOT TELLING ME ANYTHING". 3. "WE NEED TO FIGURE OUT A WAY TO THOSE BARRELS OF DIESEL UP TO THE HOUSE." 4. IS ANYBODY WORKING ON THE RADIATOR. (PREVIOUSLY CONVERSATION INDICATED NEED FOR LONG HOSES TO CONNECT RADIATOR TO GENERATOR SYSTEM. 5. JULIE IS LISTENING TO RADIO (IN COMPOUND)	
771	03/13/93	17:05	SAC JAMAR	N	QUESTION OF SUICIDE INFO TO BE ANALYZED LEAD #204 REVIEW INFO RE SUICIDE GET LEAD TO PARSONS TO REVIEW AND REPORT	LEAD PER SAC JAMAR, ENTER ATTACHED DOCUMENT IN RAPID START
	03/13/93	17:39	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE CALLED AND ASKED IF CP CALLED THEM SINCE THEIR PHONE RANG SEVERAL TIMES. CP: ASKED IF EVERYONE WAS OK. STEVE SAID YES.	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
777	03/13/93	19:00	SA WILLIAM G. MC SALIS	N	RE: 302 MARK VAUGHN BRANCH, BROTHER G. BRAD BRANCH. MARK VAUGHN BRANCH IS IDENTICAL TWIN TO BRAD BRANCH. BRAD BRANCH WAS IN COMPOUND FOR 1 1/2 TO 2 YRS WITH UNRESTRICTED ACCESS TO COME & GO. BRANCH RETURNED TO COMPOUND IN MID-FEBRUARY AND HAS NOT BEEN HEARD FROM SINCE. BRANCH WAS IN NAVY FROM 77-81 ON U.S. EISENHOWER. WORKED FOR SGS OF NASHVILLE & SERVICED "AIRFORCE ONE". BRANCH RECENTLY EARNED \$50K AS A POWER PLANT & AIRPLANE MECHANIC. BRAD BRANCH SHOULD BE TELLING KORESH THAT HE DISAGREES WITH THE STANDOFF. 302 TO BE SENT FED EX.	
	03/13/93	21:14	NEGOTIATORS	N	STEVE: CALL TO ASK WHETHER SOMEONE HAD CALLED. HEARD SIX RINGS WITH NO ANSWER. CP: ASKS NOW HE IS DOING? STEVE: DARK. DISCUSSES THAT HE UNDERSTANDS NEGOTIATORS NOT PART OF DECISION LAST NIGHT. ADVISES BRAD AND KEVIN NOT EVEN COMMUNICATING WITH HIM. OLLIE HAS NOT CALLED. CP: WAS BRAD AND KEVIN'S DECISION TO COME OUT BASED ON OLLIE'S CALL? STEVE: KEVIN IS QUIET AND UNKNOWN TO HIM (STEVE) OLLIE'S CALL WAS IMPORTANT. HAS NOT QUIT WITH NEGOTIATIONS. FEELS THAT "CARPET WAS PULLED OUT FROM UNDER THEM." SURPRISED NEGOTIATORS DID NOT HAVE GREATER INPUT BASED ON THAT FAVORABLE RAPPORT THAT HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED. CP: LOOKING FOR POSITIVE SIGN. NEED TO CONSIDER MEDICAL TREATMENT. STEVE: JUDY ADAMANT ABOUT BELIEFS. THOUGHT NEGOTIATIONS WERE GOOD UNTIL POWER OUTAGE. TALKED TO BRAD, KEVIN, RITA AND NOW WANT TO THINK ABOUT IT. ATTITUDES HAVE CHANGED. JUDY VERY SICK TODAY (FIRST TIME).	NONE
	03/13/93	21:34	NEGOTIATORS	N	CP: SUGGESTS JUDY EXIT CAMP AND GET MEDICAL TREATMENT AND RETURN TO COMPOUND. NEED TO BREAK IMPASSE. STEVE: DK SAYS ONE WORD - WHEN ASKED "WHAT'S HAPPENING?" HE SAYS "ELECTRICITY." CP: DISCUSSES SCOTT'S MEDICAL CONDITION. BROKEN BONES IN WRIST WITH INFECTION.	NONE
	03/13/93	21:42	NEGOTIATORS	N	SCOTT: DISCUSSES MEDICAL CONDITION. AGREES HE NEEDS MEDICAL ATTENTION. ASKS ABOUT HIS FATHER? CP: FATHER (WHO WAS HARD TO UNDERSTAND) KNOWS HE IS IN COMPOUND AND HAS BEEN SHOT.	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/13/93	21:46	NEGOTIATORS	N	SCOTT: CONCERNED THAT HE WILL BE THROWN IN JAIL, IF HE COMES OUT. CP: HELD AS MATERIAL WITNESSES. INFORMATION ON WHAT TOOK PLACE WILL BE SOUGHT FROM HIM. TREATED WITH NECESSARY MEDICAL ATTENTION FIRST. NEXT, LEGAL REPRESENTATION. RIGHTS BEING PROTECTED THROUGHOUT. SCOTT: DISCUSSES WHETHER HE IS READY TO LEAVE THE COMPOUND WITH CP. WANTS TO SEE EVANGELICA AND CRYSTAL (PH.) (DAUGHTERS).	NONE
	03/13/93	21:57	NEGOTIATORS	N	CP: WOULD LIKE THE SAME AS KATHY WITH BRIAN, DO YOU WANT TO BE REUNITED WITH THEM? SCOTT: YES, WILL CALL AS SOON AS HE DECIDES. ASKS FOR FAVOR: TURN POWER BACK ON. STEVE: WILL CALL YOU BACK, CAN'T FIND HIM NOW. WILL CALL BACK. CP: GOODBYE, CALL WHEN YOU DECIDE.	NONE
786	03/14/93	9:00	SSA STEPHEN R. WILEY	N	INVESTIGATIVE INFORMATION INDICATES THAT PROPANE IS USED TO FUEL THE STOVE USED FOR COOKING AND AS A HEAT SOURCE. CONTACT THE PROPANE CO. AND DETERMINE THE AMOUNT OF PROPANE NORMALLY USED IN THE COMPOUND AND HOW MUCH THEY MAY HAVE ON HAND.	
785	03/14/93	9:15	RANDY PARSONS	N	KIRI JEWELL STATES CYANIDE WOULD BE MADE AVAILABLE TO GROUP MEMBERS AND ACQUIRED BY NURSES WHO WERE GROUP MEMBERS. JILLIANE MATTHEWS IS ONLY KNOWN NURSE IN GROUP. IN 3/3/93 INTERVIEW OF KIRI JEWELL SHE STATES METHODS OF MASS SUICIDE WERE DISCUSSED. ONE WAY WAS BY CYANIDE. CYANIDE WOULD BE MADE AVAILABLE TO THE GROUP BY NURSES WHO WERE GROUP MEMBERS AND TOOK THE CYANIDE FROM LOCAL HOSPITAL PHARMACIES WHERE THEY WORKED. NEGOTIATORS ADVISED JILLIANE AKA JULLIANE MATTHEWS IS THE ONLY PERSON IN THE COMPOUND WHO HAS IDENTIFIED HERSELF AS A NURSE. CHECK AREA HOSPITALS TO SEE IF MATTHEWS HAS BEEN EMPLOYED AS A NURSE AND IF SO, HAS THERE BEE ANY LOSS OF CYANIDE.	

<u>Event #</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Originator</u>	<u>Lead Set</u>	<u>Narrative</u>	<u>Action Taken</u>
789	03/14/93	11:05	SA NANCY HOUSTON	N	INFO FROM DR. BRUCE PERRY, MD. PHD, WHO IS INTERVIEWING THE CHILDREN. PERRY HAS PROVIDED A SUMMARY OF INFORMATION HE OBTAINED FROM HIS INTERVIEWS WITH CHILD RELEASEES. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY INTEROFFICE MEMORANDUM, TO PETER SEMERK, SUPERVISOR, SPEC. AGENT, FBI, J.R. PIRELLI, FBI, NANCY HOUSTON, FBI, MARSHALL BROWN, T.R., BRUCE D. PERRY, M.D. PH D SUBJECT DAILY UPDATE ON WORK WITH CHILDREN EVACUATED FROM THE WACO COMPOUND. SEE WORDPROCESSING DOCUMENT EVENT789.	
807	03/14/93	11:05	ET MICHAEL SWARTZ	N	COPY OF MORSE CODE FLASH LIGHT MESSAGE SENT FROM WINDOW D1 OF COMPOUND. "SOS SOS SOS SOS FBI BROKE NEGOTIATIONS WANT NEGOTIATOR FROM PRESS"	
792	03/14/93	12:34	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6AM - 6	N	OLIVER GYARFAS CALLED THE COMPOUND THRU CP RELATIVE TO HIS TREATMENT BY AUTHORITIES. THEY ARE TREATING ME REAL NICE. OLIVER STATED HE WAS IN GOOD SPIRITS. HE HAS ACCESS TO THE PRESS. AUSTRALIAN COUNSULAR VISITED HIM. HE DOES HAVE FAITH IN THE SYSTEM. OLIVER TALKED TO HIS SISTER. OLIVER TALKED TO DAVID KORESH. DAVID ASKED ABOUT THE WEATHER. THEY TURNED OFF OUR ELECTRICITY - THEY SHUT US OFF. TELL THEM TO SEND THE MAGAZINES. (011613 758-8957 PHONE# FOR HIS FATHER) OLIVER DOES HAVE A LAWYER.	
	03/14/93	12:34	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE. CP: OLIVER AND KATHY WANT TO TALK TO YOU. STEVE: OK. CP: OLLIE AND STEVE ON LINE TOGETHER. OLLIE: EVERYTHING'S FINE. I HAVE AN ATTORNEY. AUSTRALIAN CONSULATE CAME TO SEE ME. I HAVE PRESS ACCESS. STEVE: WE'D LIKE TO HEAR WHO YOU CALL AND WHAT YOU'D HAVE TO SAY.	
	03/14/93	12:39	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	AISHA ON LINE. OLLIE: THEY'RE HOLDING ME AT THE JAIL. AISHA: WHAT FOR? OLLIE: DO YOU HAVE DAD'S PHOPNE #? AISHA: I'LL GET IT. SO YOU WANT TO TALK TO DAVID? OLLIE: YES.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/14/93	12:40	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	DAVID ON LINE. DAVID: WHAT ARE THEY FEEDING YOU? ARE THEY TREATING YOU GOOD? THEY BROKE NEGOTIATIONS AFTER YOU LEFT, CUT OUR POWER. KEVIN AND THEM WERE GOING TO COME OUT, BUT THEN THEY SHUT US OFF. OLLIE: SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT'S BEEN VERY GOOD TO ME. DAVID: SAY HI TO SHERIFF WENESBURGER AND HARWELL; THEM THEM TO SEND THE MAGAZINES! O.SIS: 0116137588975. OLLIE: I'VE BEEN TREATED REAL NICELY, I HOPE THIS CAN BE RESOLVED. O.SIS: I HEARD THAT COKER GOT THE 2 LADIES RELEASE. HOW ABOUT YOU? OLLIE: I DON'T KNOW. I'LL BE GETTING A NEW LAWYER MONDAY.	
	03/14/93	12:45	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	AISHA YOU'RE IN A CELL? OLLIE: YES, T.V., SHOWER, BED...AISHA: THEY'VE CUT OFF ALL NEGOTIATIONS AND THE ELECTRICITY, THAT'S WHY THE OTHER GUYS AREN'T COMING OUT. OLLIE: KATHY WANTS TO TALK TO YOU. AISHA: BYE. OLLIE: BYE.	
	03/14/93	12:47	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE. CP: WE'LL GET KATHY SET UP AND WE'LL CALL YOU BACK. STEVE: TALK TO YOU WHEN YOU CALL.	
793	03/14/93	13:00	SYKES HOUSTON	N	MESSAGES FROM FAMILY MEMBERS 1. BALINDA GANEM TO SON DAVID THIDADEAU. 2. URSULA GEYAMEN TO MOTHER MARGITA VAEGA. GANEM AND GEYAMEN ASKED WRITER TO PROVIDE MESSAGES TO NEGOTIATORS TO BE PASSED OR READ TO FAMILY MEMBERS WITHIN COMPOUND. 1. GANEM PROVIDED A SHORT NOTE AND TWO CASSETTES. ONE CASSETTE FOR SON DAVID THIDADEAU AND OTHER FOR SAC RICKS. SAC RICKS SAID TO PROVIDE BOTH CASSETTES TO NEGOTIATORS. 2. LETTER FROM URSELA GEYEMAN TO MOTHER MARGARITA VAEGA AND HER STEPFATHER WHO ARE WITHIN COMPOUND.	PASS TO NEGOTIATORS. TAPES PLACED IN 1A'S GIVEN TO NEGOTIATORS.
	03/14/93	13:03	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE. CP: WE'VE GOT KATHY READY.	

<u>Event #</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Originator</u>	<u>Lead Set</u>	<u>Narrative</u>	<u>Action Taken</u>
794	03/14/93	13:03	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6AM - 6	N	<p>KATHY SCHROEDER CALLED COMPOUND THRU CP RELATIVE TO HER TREATMENT BY AUTHORITIES. SHE HAS A LAWYER. THEY ARE TREATING ME GOOD. SHE HAS ACCESS TO THE OUTSIDE PHONE IN HER ROOM. STEVE WANTED TO KNOW IF SHE HAS ACCESS TO THE PRESS. THE SYSTEM IS TREATING ME FAIRLY. STEVED AND DAVID ARE UPSET WITH KATHY. SHE IS NOT A SPOKESPERSON FOR THEM AND THEY ARE NOT KNOWN AS "KORESHIANS". STEVE WANTS TO BE OUT TOO. KATHY SAID TIME IS NOT ON OUR SIDE. FBI HAS GREAT RESOURCES. KATHY SAID SHE WILL NOT SAY ANYTHING TO THE PRESS UNTIL EVERYONE COMES OUT. SHE WANTS THEM TO COME OUT AND TELL OUR STORY.</p>	
	03/14/93	13:05	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	<p>STEVE, KATHY, C.C. ALL ON LINE. STEVE: WE;VE GOT NO POWER, NO NEWSWEEK. NOBODY HEARD FROM OLLIE SO EVERYONE HAS COLD FEET. STEVE: DAVID IS UPSET; YOU'RE NOT A SPOKESMAN. WE'RE NOT KORESHIANS...WHAT'S YOUR SITUATION? ARE YOU A MATERIAL WITNESS? IN JAIL? KATHY: I WAS NOT INTERROGATED. STEVE: YOU'RE AT THE JAIL? IN A CELL? YOU HAVE A PHONE? K.S.: YES. STEVE: YOU HAVE ACCESS TO PRESS? K.S.: IF I WANT, I'M GOING BY THEIR RULES, BUT I'M DOPING MY BEST TO SOLVE THE SITUATION. EVERYONE NEEDS TO COME OUT IF YOU WANT MEDIA ACCESS. THERE'S NO WAY AROUND IT. STEVE: THEY SAY THEY HAVE TOTAL CONTROL.</p>	
	03/14/93	13:10	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE: ANYTHING ELSE?	



Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/14/93	13:11	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	K.S.: THE 2 LADIES ARE OUT ON BOND. I DON'T KNOW ABOUT OLLIE'S CASE. WHEN I GET A CHANCE, I'M GOING TO FILE A WRONGFUL DEATH SUIT FOR THEM KILLING MINE AND I'LL NEED YOUR HELP. SO YOU HAVE TO COME OUT. STEVE: I'M WORKING ON IT. K.S.: TIME IS NOT ON YOUR SIDE, THE FBI HAS A LOT OF RESOURCES THAT THEY'RE USING. STEVE: WHY ARE YOU TELLING ME THIS? HAVE THEY ENCOURAGED YOU? K.S.: THEY ENCOURAGE US TO RESOLVE THIS. STEVE: I WAS TALKING TO JOHN DOLAND AND EVERYTHING WAS GOING WELL, AND THEY PULLED THE CARPET OUT FROM UNDER US. THESE GUYS WERE READY TO COME OUT, NOW THEY WON'T LISTEN TO ME. K.S.: I DON'T KNOW WHY THEY'RE DOING THAT. I DID NOT SAY I WAS A KEY PLAYER. STEVE: THEY WERE GOING TO FOLLOW YOU OUT, BUT THEN THEY CUT THE POWER, THE WHOLE THING FELL APART. K.S.: THE ONLY WAY FOR THE TRUTH IS FOR YOU TO COME OUT! I DON'T KNOW ANY WAY AROUND IT.	
	03/14/93	13:18	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	C.P.: ADVISES THAT WE ARE LISTENING; STEVE AND K.S. ACKNOWLEDGE. K.S.: I HAVE MEDIA ACCESS HERE! EVERYONE NEEDS TO GO THROUGH THE SYSTEM. STEVE: YES, I'M READY MYSELF, BUT THE PEOPLE ARE AFRAID HERE. THE NEGOTIATORS HAVE TURNED COLDER... K.S.: YOU HAVE TO COME OUT TO TALK TO THE MEDIA.	
	03/14/93	13:21	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE: I AND DAVID DON'T CARE ABOUT THE MEDIA. K.S.: YOU MUST COME OUT PEACEFULLY. IT'S THE ONLY ANSWER WITHOUT DIVINE INTERVENTION. STEVE: I REALIZE THAT, BUT I'M WORKING FOR THESE OTHER PEOPLE IN HERE. K.S.: UNDERSTAND THAT I'M ALONE OUT HERE. I DON'T KNOW WHAT GOD'S GOING TO DO. STEVE: NAHAM IS A REALITY NOW IT'S HAPPENING. K.S.: NO STEVE: A LOT OF PEOPLE IN HERE ARE STEPPING BACK. I'D LIKE TO TALK TO JOHN DOLAN AGAIN.	
	03/14/93	13:25	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	K.S.: I'M TREATED FAIRLY. WE ALL MUST GO THROUGH THE SYSTEM. TELL DAVID I'M SORRY. K.S. & STEVE: ARGUE ABOUT WHAT THE DAVIDIANS ARE CALLING THEMSELVES. STEVE: DON'T FORGET NAHAM AND THE PSALMS. K.S.: TELL THEM THAT COMING OUT WILL GET THE STORY TO THE MEDIA. GOODBYES...	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
795	03/14/93	13:28	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6AM - 6	N	CONTINUATION/CONVERSATION BETWEEN CP & STEVE AFTER STEVE TALKED WITH KATHY (CP ADVISED THAT WE DID NOT BREAKOFF ANY NEGOTIATIONS). THEY (PEOPLE INSIDE COMPOUND) HEARD PRESS CONFERENCE AND DID NOT LIKE IT. CP ASKED STEVE ABOUT INJURED PEOPLE INSIDE COMPOUND - STEVE SAID HE WOULD GET BACK TO THE CP AFTER HE CHECK.	
	03/14/93	13:28	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE ON WITH C.P. CP: WE NEVER PROMISED THAT YOU COULD TALK TO OLLIE. STEVE: WELL I THOUGHT WE DID...GOES INTO NEGOTIATIONS BREAKING OFF...THE PEOPLE IN HERE HAVE BECOME APPREHENSIVE SINCE FRIDAY. THEY DIDN'T LIKE THE PRESS CONFERENCE (UNTRUTHS...) C.P.: WE HAVE NOT BROKE NEGOTIATIONS STEVE: BUT HE NEVER GAVE ME ANY RESPONSES. C.P.: ANY SICK WHO WANT TO COME OUT NOW? CP ADVISES THAT LIGHTS ARE BEING MOVED FORWARD. STEVE: WELL I NEED TO GET OUT AND TALK TO THESE PEOPLE. WILL DOLAND BE BACK? WHAT ARE THE LIGHTS FOR? C.P.: YES, DOLAND WILL BE BACK I DON'T KNOW WHEN AND I DON'T KNOW WHAT THE LIGHTS ARE FOR. STEVE: I NEVER PROMISED, I KEPT HIM UPDATED ON ALL THAT I WAS DOING...I WAS WORKING VERY HARD. I JUST DON'T UNDERSTAND WHAT HAPPENED...	
	03/14/93	13:35	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE: IT'S BEEN A DIFFERENT ATTITUDE SINCE THE POWER WAS OFF.	
	03/14/93	13:36	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE: EVERYTHING WAS FINE UNTIL THE POWER WENT OUT. CAN WE RESTORE THINGS TO HOW THEY WERE?	
796	03/14/93	14:05	SA NANCY HOUSTON	N	DR. BRUCE PERRY ADVISED THE FOLLOWING - FROM NAHARAH FAGAN. BEFORE SHOOTING STARTED KORESH WAS IN NAHARAH FAGAN'S ROOM (ON 2ND FLOOR) LOOKING OUT THE WINDOW WATCHING "BAD GUYS GETTING OUT OF WHITE BUSES." NAHARAH DID NOT KNOW WHY DAVID WAS IN HIS ROOM.	NONE - INTEL ONLY

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
798	03/14/93	14:20	GRAVELL - MONITOR	N	CONVERSATION IN KORESH'S ROOM OVERHEARD FROM 10:30 AM TO 1:50 P. CONVERSATION HAD FOLLOWING HIGHLIGHTS: 1. CONTINUOUS ATTEMPTS TO CONTACT OUTSIDE ON C.B./HAM RADIO "THIS IS MT. CARMEL CTR., CAN YOU READ ME, EMERGENCY. 2. STEVE ASKS DAVID "DO YOU WANT TO HANG A BANNER SAYING THE FBI IS LYING TO THE PRESS? 3. ATTEMPT TO MAKE CONTACT THROUGH CB TO A PATCH-THROUGH PHONE. 4. STEVE & DAVID TALK TO OLLIE. SAYS MANY PEOPLE WERE COMING OUT PRIOR TO OLLIE COMING OUT & THEN HAVING THE NEGOTIATORS BREAK OFF CONTACT. 5. CALL TO KATHY. STEVE DOESN'T LIKE JOHN THREE (NEGOTIATOR) "KATHY SOUNDS LIKE SHE'S BECOMING ONE OF THEM." 6. COMMENT MADE THAT THEY (GOVT.) HAVE JAMMED ALL OUR CB COMMUNICATION.	INFO ONLY
800	03/14/93	15:30	HOSTAGE NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	TEL CAL FROM SUSAN JOHNSON - SISTER OF STEVEN SCHNEIDER RECEIVED TELCAL FROM SUSAN JOHNSON STATING THE ATTYS SHE HAD RETAINED FOR JUDY & STEVE SCHNEIDER (JACK ZIMMERMAN AND LAVIGNE) WANTED TO CALL RE FILING OF PAPERS ADVISED HER THAT WAS NOT DONE THROUGH NEGOTIATORS AND THEY WOULD KNOW HOW TO PROCEED; HAD MESSAGE FOR JUDY THROUGH STEVE; DEAR STEVE I'M VERY CONCERNED ABOUT JUDY NEEDING MEDICAL HELP. WE ARE HOPING AND PRAYING THAT SHE GETS THE HELP HE NEEDS. WE LOVE HER VERY MUCH IF SHE DECIDES TO COME OUT I'LL COME DOWN TO BE WITH HER YOU MUST BE CONCERNED ABOUT COMING OUT. THAT'S WHY WE HIRED THE BEST LEGAL HELP FOR YOU FOR YOUR OWN PROTECTION WE HAVE HIRED THE BEST LEGAL HELP FOR YOU. FOR YOUR OWN PROTECTION YOU HAVE TO TELL THE FBI TO LET YOU TALK TO ZIMMERMAN AND LAVIGNE. WE'RE BEHIND YOU 100%. LOVE SUSAN	NONE - STEVEN SCHNEIDER PREVIOUSLY ADVISED HE HAS LEGAL COUNSEL AVAILABLE TO REPRESENT HIM.
	03/14/93	16:04	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	SHERIFF HARWELL (S.1-1) ON LINE: I'VE BEEN TO A MEETING OF TOWN PEOPLE. THEY'RE CONCERNED ABOUT THIS...WE NEED TO TALK SOME COMMON SENSE HERE... STEVE: YES I'D LIKE TO TOO, I KNOW DAVID WOULD LIKE TO TALK TO YOU.	
	03/14/93	16:06	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE: PEOPLE HERE WILL LISTEN TO LOGIC AND COMMON SENSE, BUT THEY WILL SAY THAT THEY ARE WAITING FOR DAVID TO GET THE WORD.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/14/93	16:07	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	WE HAD BEEN DOING VERY WELL IN GETTING PEOPLE OUT. THEN THEY PULLED THE CARPET OUT.	
	03/14/93	16:10	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	SH: I REGRET THAT THIS HAS COME TO THIS. THE NEGOTIATORS REALLY CARE... STEVE: I'VE HAD A GOOD RELATIONSHIP WITH MOST OF THE NEGOTIATORS ESPECIALLY JOHN DOLAND. SH: I ONLY KNOW HOW TO TALK STRAIGHT I'M NOT A NEGOTIATOR. EVERYONE HERE IS SINCERE AND CONCERNED. IF I CAME OUT PERSONALLY WHAT COULD I DO? YOUR PROPERTY WILL GO BACK TO YOU, SOME OF YOU MIGHT BE HELD.	
	03/14/93	16:14	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	SH: LET'S GET THIS RESOLVED TODAY? STEVE: CAN YOU CALL BACK. I TALK TO THESE PEOPLE, BUT NOW THEY DON'T TRUST ME AND ALL OF THEIR FAITH IS IN DAVID.	
	03/14/93	16:16	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	SH: THIS CAN'T GO ON FOREVER. I'LL WAIT AROUND FOR A 1/2 OR HOUR OR SO. STEVE: "A LOT OF THESE PEOPLE HAVE BECOME MORE APPREHENSIVE" IN HERE STEVE: I MYSELF WOULD LIKE TO LEAVE TODAY, BUT... SH: WE'LL WAIT TO HEAR FROM YOU.	
	03/14/93	16:19	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE: AT THE PRESS CONFERENCE THEY SAID THE GOVERNMENT "OWNED" THE PROPERTY IS THAT TRUE? C.P.: NO, HE JUST PHRASED IT THAT WAY	
803	03/14/93	16:40	RADIO (W-8)	N	SNIPER/OBSERVERS REPORT NEW SIGN THAT READS "FBI BROKE NEGOTIATIONS - WE WANT PRESS."	
843	03/15/93	4:09	NEGOTIATIONS	Y	NESE VAEGA - SISTER OF NEAL AND SISTER IN LAW OF MARGARIDA (SEE MESS-AGE SHEET 839) SUBSEQUENT TO MAKING RECORDED MESSAGE TO NEAL AND MARGARIDA VAEGA, NESE VAEGA ADVISED SHE HAS NOT BEEN INTERVIEWED BY THE FBI. SHE CAN BE LOCATED AT THE BRITTANY MOTEL, WACO, TX. TEL 757-3003ROOM 429	LOCATE AND INTERVIEW NESE VAEGA, SET LEAD #216 TO INTERVIEW AS STATED.

<u>Event #</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Originator</u>	<u>Lead Set</u>	<u>Narrative</u>	<u>Action Taken</u>
813	03/15/93	8:00	SAN ANTONIO CP (GATTI)	N	FAX RECEIVED FROM NEW ZEALAND BARRISTER CHRISTOPHER HARDER RE PLANNED TRIP TO WACO WITH RELATIVE OF NEIL AND MARARRITA VAEGA. FAX RECEIVED FROM NEW ENGLAND BARRISTER CHRISTOPHER HARDER STATING THAT HE AND ALBERT VAEGA WERE LEAVING AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND FOR WACO, TEXAS. ALBERT IS THE BROTHER OF NEIL VAEGA AND BROTHER-IN-LAW OF MARGARITA VAEGA. ACCORDING TO HARDER, ALBERT HAS BEEN IN CONTACT WITH KORESH, HIS BROTHER NEIL AND STEVE SNEIDER. HARDER BELIEVES THAT THE SITUATION COULD BE RESOLVED IF THE FBI WOULD ALLOW ALBERT TO ENTER THE COMPOUND AND LET HARDER NEGOTIATE A SETTLEMENT. HARDER INCLUDED SEVERAL CLIPPINGS DETAILING HIS PRIOR SUCCESS IN NEGOTIATING WITH FIJI AUTHORITIES OVER AN AMNASTY FOR THESE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE IMPORTATION OF SEVEN TONS OF SOVIET ARMS.	DISSEMINATION
820	03/15/93	8:35	IA DAVID WALL	N	EARL PETERSON, 4414 BUCKEYE RD, TEL# 608-221-1775. FATHER OF JUDY SCHNEIDER CALLED PREVIOUSLY ON FRIDAY 3/12/93 WITH BACKGROUND DATA ON DAUGHTER. WAS RECONTACTING OFFICE TO DETERMINE IF SOMEONE COULD GIVE HIM ANY INFO ON STATE OF DAUGHTER'S HEALTH IN VIEW OF HER REPORTED WOUNDS.	FYI
814	03/15/93	10:40	MICHAEL K HAYNES, PHD	N	PLAN FOR EXIT OF ALL DAVIDIANS FROM COMPOUND. NOTE HAYNES IS KIND OF AND VOUCHERED FOR BY SA JOHNETTE RUSSELL, FBI - DALLAS.	
821	03/15/93	11:00	IA JO ANN HOLLINGWORTH	N	JOAN WILLIAMS (MOTHER OF KATHY SCHROEDER) 803-850-9926. MRS. WILLIAMS CALLED ON FRIDAY AFTER HEARING ABOUT KATHY'S RELEASE FROM THE COMPOUND. SHE DESPARATELY WANTS TO TALK TO KATHY OR SOMEONE WHO CAN TELL HER ABOUT HER DAUGHTER'S CONDITION. KATHY CAN VERIFY HER IDENTITY. IF KATHY HAS BEEN ADVISED OF HER CALL, HOWEVER, IS REFUSING TO TALK TO HER, SHE WOULD LIKE TO KNOW THIS ALSO. SHE REQUESTS SOMEONE CALL HER ABOUT HER DAUGHTER'S SAFETY AND THAT OF HER GRANDCHILD THAT IS STILL IN STATE CUSTODY.	FYI
840	03/15/93	11:45	NEGOTIATIONS	N	ON 3/15/93 AT APPROX 11:45 PM, URSULA GEHRMANN RECORDED A MESSAGE TO MARGARIDA AND NEAL VAEGA. URSULA VAEGA, STAYING AT THE BRITTANY MOTELWACO, TX. TEL 757-3003, ROOM 429 MADE A RECORDED MESSAGE FOR HER PAR-ENTS MARGARIDA AND NEAL VAEGA. (ON SAME TAPE WITH NESE VAEGA)	FOR INFO. DISSEMINATION

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
839	03/15/93	11:50	NEGOTIATIONS	N	ON 3/15/93 AT APPROX 11:50 PM NESE VAEGA RECORDED A MESSAGE TO MARGA-RIDA AND NEAL VAEGA. NESE VAEGA, STAYING AT THE BRITTANY MOTEL, WACO, TX. TEL 757-3003, ROOM 429 MADE A RECORDED MESSAGE FOR MARGARIDA AND AND NEAL VAEGA. SHE IS NEAL'S SISTER AND MARGARIDA'S SISTER IN LAW. (ON SAME TAPE WITH URSULA GERMANN.)	FOR INFO. DISSEMINATION
841	03/15/93	11:55	NEGOTIATIONS	N	ON 3/15/93 AT APPROX 11:55 PM, RUTH MOSHER RECORDED A MESSAGE TO SHE-RRIE JEWELL. RUTH MOSHER STAYING AT THE BRITTANY MOTEL, WACO, TX TEL 757-3003, ROOM 336, MADE A RECORDED MESSAGE FOR HER DAUGHTER, SHERRIEJEWELL.	FOR INFO. DISSEMINATION
	03/15/93	14:05	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	(JH) TO SHERRI: IT'S OUR WORSHIP TIME CALL BACK AT 3:00 (JH) GET DAVID	NONE
	03/15/93	14:06	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DK TO (JH): NOT SURE IF I WAS TOLD YOU CALLED. I'VE BEEN OUT OF IT. DK: THEY LIED AND MISREP "OUR BLOOD IS HERE FOR THEM TO SHED" "YOU DON'T HAVE THAT MUCH AUTHORITY" JH: "FACE TO FACE TALK"	NONE
	03/15/93	14:07	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DK: TORN UP MOTORCYCLE PROPERTY ECT. DK: I CAN'T AFFORD TO STAND AND TALK TO PEOPLE SHOOTING AT ME.	NONE
	03/15/93	14:10	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	(JH) YOU AND I WILL BE HERE WHEN FED GONE DK: THEY CUT US OFF. ECT. LIGHTS MAGAZINES	NONE
	03/15/93	14:11	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DK: "I DON'T MIND IF YOU COME VISIT" "I WOULDN'T COME TO GATE"	NONE
	03/15/93	14:12	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	WE AREN'T AFRAID OF THESE PEOPLE... WE'LL TELL THEM TO GET OFF OUR PROPERTY TALKS ABOUT U/C AGENT. TOLD U/C OF WEAPONS TALKED OF "HELL FIRE" SYSTEM	NONE
	03/15/93	14:14	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	(JH) DAVID LET'S SIT AND VISIT I'M WORRIED ABOUT YOUR PEOPLE YOU NEED TO LET PEOPLE KNOW WHAT'S HAPPENING. "WHAT CAN WE DO?" DK: WE'RE HERE TO FIGHT BACK NOT GOING TO LET BIG BRO RUN OUR LIVES	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/15/93	14:17	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	TALKS OF PREVIOUS RODEN INCIDENT. (JH) YOU WILL BE CONFINED HERE IN COUNTY. NEIGHBORS CONCERNED ABOUT THEIR WELL BEING. DK: HAVE YOU TALKED TO ME PERRY?	NONE
	03/15/93	14:20	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DK: I WANT ROBERT UC TO CALL ME... THEY WANTED THIS.	NONE
	03/15/93	14:22	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	(JH) WHAT CAN I DO? I HAVE THE POWER. DK: THIS ORIGINATES OVERSEAS. GOD IS FEMALE. IT'S A POLITICAL THING CHURCH HAS CONTROL.	NONE
	03/15/93	14:25	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	SEP OF CHURCH AND STATE.	NONE
	03/15/93	14:26	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	(JH) GIVE YOU CHANCE TO TELL YOUR STORY.	NONE
	03/15/93	14:27	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DK: I'M WAITING ON GOD. I'M AN AMERICAN. I'M GONNA WHIP SOMEBODY'S BUTT. PEOPLE WERE READY TO COME OUT.	NONE
	03/15/93	14:31	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID: THEY'VE BEEN LYING TO US, MAKING TAPES ACTING LIKE EVERYTHING IS HONKY-DORY. THEY DIDN'T LET OLLIE CALL BACK. THESE GUYS DON'T SCARE ME. SH: WHAT DO WE NEED TO DO? DAVID: YOU TELL THEM TO PACK UP AND LEAVE. SH: HOW ABOUT IF STEVE COMES OUT AND TALKS TO US. DAVID: IF STEVE DOES COME OUT, AND ANY FOUL PLAY HAPPENS, YOU BETTER BE READY FOR WORLD WAR !!!!	NONE
	03/15/93	14:35	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	SH: LET ME MEET WITH STEVE TODAY ABOUT 4:00? DAVID: I'LL PUT STEVE ON AND YOU CAN TALK TO HIM... "WE AIN'T AFRAID OF THESE LITTLE TIN TANKS OUT HERE" HERE'S STEVE.	NONE
	03/15/93	14:37	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE. SH: LET ME ASK YOU IF I COULD COME OUT AND MEET YOU AT THE GATE. NO TRICKS, TRUST ME, HOW ABOUT IT? STEVE: I'D BE WILLING TO DO ANYTHING TO RESOLVE THIS. SH: WE NEED TO DO SOMETHING, I'LL COME OUT WITH BYRON. STEVE: WELL I REALLY LIKE JOHN DOLAND, BUT BYRON OK.	NONE
	03/15/93	14:39	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: WHEN ARE YOU THINKING?	NONE
	03/15/93	14:40	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	TODAY AT 4:00.	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/15/93	14:41	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: HOW ABOUT YOU MEET ME HALF WAY?	NONE
	03/15/93	14:42	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	SH: HOLD ON, LET ME CHECK...	NONE
	03/15/93	14:42	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	SH: HOW ABOUT WE PULL DOWN IN BRADLEY AND MEET AT THE GATE. YOU'RE FREE TO GO BACK ANYTIME.	NONE
	03/15/93	14:43	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: OK IF WAYNE MARTIN IS WITH ME? SH: OK ...LOGISTICS...	NONE
	03/15/93	16:09	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE: CP: READY IN 5 MINUTES. 1. NO WEAPONS 2. WALK TOWARD THE BRADLEYS, THEY'LL INSTRUCT YOU ON WHAT TO DO. STEVE: WAYNE AND I WILL STAY ON THE PROPERTY. CP: WE'LL MEET YOU HALFWAY UP THE DRIVEWAY. STEVE: OK.	NONE
836	03/15/93	19:04	G MORSE - SAN ANTONIO DIV	N	WAYNE PETERSON, NO PHONE #, BROTHER OF JUDY SCHNEIDER, WOULD BE WILLING TO TALK TO JUDY/STEVE TO GET THEM OUT. WOULD ALSO TAKE JUDY'S CHILD BY KORESH	
877	03/16/93	3:44	IA DAVID WALL	N	MIKE PINERA - LEAD GUITARIST OF ROCK GROUP "IRON BUTTERFLY" CALLING FROM WASH D.C. WHERE THEY ARE ON TOUR. PINERA SUGGESTED PLAYING GROUPS SONG IN-A-GADDA-VIDA OVER AND OVER THROUGH LOUD SPEAKERS. SAID SONG WAS PLAYED DURING VIETNAM WAR FROM HELICOPTERS AND WAS DEMORALIZING TO ENEMY. OFFERED TO BRING GROUP TO COMPOUND AND PLAY IN PERSON - CAN BE REACHED WDC 202/3384600 RM719 OR LOS ANGELES 310/573-9193	
868	03/16/93	7:16	CHRISTOPHER HARDER	N	REPRESENTS ALBERT VAEGA WHOSE BROTHER NEIL VAEGA AND SISTER-IN-LAW MARGARITA VAEGA ARE IN THE COMPOUND. WANTS TO HELP IN GETTING PEOPLE OUT OF COMPOUND.	NONE
871	03/16/93	7:37	NEGOTIATIONS	Y	STEVE SCHNEIDER TELE NEGOTIATOR TO DISCUSS POSSIBILITY OF DR. PHILLIP ARNOLD, REUNION INSTITUTE HOUSTON, TEXAS PREPARING STATEMENT RE 7 SEALS OR OTHERS WHO COULD ASSIST.	DUTY ASAC CONTACT DR. ARNOLD RE THE PREPARATION OF TAPE RE INTER- PRETATION AND OPENING OF 7 SEALS



Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
848	03/16/93	11:26	NEGOTIATIONS TEAM (6AM -	N	CP CALLED COMPOUND - STEVE - CP ADVISED STEVE THE LIGHT WERE BEING MOVED CLOSER. STEVE SAID OK - HE WAS TALKING TO COUPLE OF PEOPLE INSIDE - WILL CALL BACK.	
	03/16/93	11:32	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE ON: I'VE BEEN TALKING TO A FEW PEOPLE HERE, CAN I CALL YOU BACK? CP: WE'RE MOVING IN THE LIGHTS... STEVE: OK, FINE, WE'LL CALL YOU LATER.	NONE
861	03/16/93	12:40	IA DAVID WALL	N	MARK BRANCH, ROUND ROCK, TX. 512/218-7468, BROTHER OF BRAD BRANCH WHO SUPPOSEDLY IS INSIDE THE COMPOUND. CALLED TO INQUIRE IF ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AVAILABLE ON HIS BROTHER - MARK BRANCH ORIGINALLY CALLED ON 3/3/93.	FOR INFO
	03/16/93	13:01	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE: I'M GETTING HOARSE, I'VE SPENT TIME WITH SOME OF THESE PEOPLE AND DAVID. THINGS ARE LOOKING UP. I REALLY LIKED BYRON. I BELIEVE HE'S SINCERE... ETC. I THINK OUR SPIRITUAL VIEWS ARE GETTING IN THE WAY.	NONE
	03/16/93	13:04	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	I APPRECIATE THE HANDSHAKES ETC..., BUT THE OTHER TWO GUYS WOW, WHAT WAS UP WITH THEM?...	NONE
	03/16/93	13:05	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: BYRON GREAT GUY, SINCERE... STEVE: YES I BELIEVE THAT. EVERYTHING WENT WELL...NOTHING NEGATIVE...YOU SEE, IT'S NOT YOUR AGENCY (THAT'S THE PROBLEM) IT'S THE SYSTEM, THE ATF...	NONE
	03/16/93	13:06	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: HOW'D THE FOLKS IN THERE FEEL ABOUT THE MEETING? STEVE: WELL, DAVID SMILED, BUT HE'S STILL WAITING FOR THE WORD, THE OTHERS THOUGH, I'M TALKING TO, THINGS ARE LOOKING UP. TODAY'S THE BEST DAY SINCE FRIDAY...GOES INTO WHAT HAPPENED LAST FRIDAY...	NONE
	03/16/93	13:10	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	20 OR 30 WERE READY TO GO OUT LAST SATURDAY AND SUNDAY BEFORE ALL THAT HAPPENED, BUT NOW THEY WON'T LISTEN TO ME.	NONE
	03/16/93	13:11	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: ...TALKS ABOUT FACE TO FACE MEET...	NONE
	03/16/93	13:12	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: WAYNE AND I ARE CONCERNED ABOUT SEALED WARRANTS ...GENERAL DISCUSSION OF LEGAL PROCESS...	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/16/93	13:12	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: TOO BAD JOHN DOLAN TOOK OFF,...MAYBE I CAN SPEAK TO HIM AGAIN...	NONE
	03/16/93	13:15	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	CP: HOW ABOUT A MEET TODAY? STEVE: POSSIBLY, LET ME CALL YOU BACK OK? CP: OK.	
	03/16/93	13:36	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	WAYNE: WANTED TO TALK TO SAGE TO SEE WHAT WE FOUND OUT RE: YESTERDAY'S MEETING. HE'LL TALK TO STEVE ABOUT TODAY'S MEET...	
	03/16/93	14:31	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	CP CALLS, FEMALE ANSWERS: RACHEL ON LINE: SAYS STEVE IS DOWNSTAIRS TALKING TO WAYNE AND IT'S THEIR WORSHIP HOUR. "CALL BACK AFTER 3:00" CP: OK.	
	03/16/93	15:08	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE CALLS (ON WAYNE'S LINE) WE'RE (WAYNE & I) DRAFTING UP QUESTIONS THAT SOME OF THE PEOPLE HAVE IN HERE. DAVID WANTED TO SEE A WARRANT AND BYRON TALKED ABOUT SOME THINGS. CP: WE'VE GOT SOME TAPES FOR YOU TO HEAR (AUDIO) STEVE: BATTERIES ARE BECOMING A PROBLEM. WHAT ABOUT A PEOPLE MAGAZINE? (DAVID HAD MENTIONED SOMETHING ABOUT IT...)	
	03/16/93	15:12	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	...STEVE TALKING ABOUT LAST FRIDAY (HOW IT WAS A SETBACK) CP: HOW'S JUDY? STEVE: I TALKED TO THE NURSE SHE THINKS IT WENT DOWN SOME, BUT I THINK IT LOOKS BAD STILL (TWICE ITS NORMAL SIZE)	
	03/16/93	15:14	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: WE'D BE WILLING TO TAKE A LOOK AT HER INJURY TODAY WHEN YOU AND WAYNE COME OUT. CAN WE DO THAT TODAY? STEVE: LET ME CHECK WITH WAYNE	
	03/16/93	15:16	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: UH, WAYNE'S STILL WORKING ON THIS SO UH, POSSIBLY TOMORROW. HOW ABOUT I CALL YOU? CP: STEVE YOU NEVER CALL US BACK. STEVE: I CALLED TODAY DID I NOT? KEEP IN MIND THAT WE HAVE WORSHIP TWICE A DAY AND THAT'S WHERE I'VE BEEN. CP: HOW ABOUT 9 OR 10 TOMORROW? STEVE: WE'LL CALL YOU THEN. CP: HOW ABOUT JUDY? STEVE: WELL, HOW ABOUT TOMORROW? I THINK SHE'S SLEEPING NOW. CP: WELL, KEEP TALKING TO PEOPLE.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/16/93	15:20	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: OK... CP: ADVISES THAT ABRAMS WILL BE MOVING IN. STEVE: OK, HOW ABOUT THE MAGAZINES? CP: WELL OUR COMMANDERS... STEVE: WE'LL WORK ON SOME MORE QUESTIONS. I'LL CALL YOU ABOUT 9 OR 10. DAVID SEEMS TO BE STABLE.	
860	03/16/93	15:30	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	TAPES PREPARED TO BE SENT INTO COMPOUND VIA HRT. FIVE AUDIO TAPES FROM RELATIVES HAVE BEEN PREPARED FOR RELEASE INTO THE COMPOUND. TAPES WERE SENT FORWARD WITH HRT. TAPES FROM: NESE VAEGA (TO THE VAEGA'S) SUE JOHNSON (TO STEVE SCHNEIDER) MOTHER (DAVID THIBODEAU'S MOM) LINDA CAMPION (TO DAVID KORESH) RUTH MOSHER.	NO LEAD
864	03/16/93	16:36	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6AM - 6	N	CP CALLED COMPOUND AND ADVISED DELIVERY OF (5) FIVE AUDIO TAPES AND RECORDER. STEVE ASKED IF THERE ARE ANY MAGAZINES INCLUDED - CP NO.	NONE
	03/16/93	16:41	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE. CP: THEY'RE DROPPING THE TAPES NOW. STEVE: OK, HOW ABOUT THE MAGAZINES? CP: WELL...	NONE
825	03/16/93	17:00	IA JO ANN HOLLINGWORTH	N	SHIRLEY PUTTKAMMER (SHE IS JUDY SCHNEIDER'S MOTHER) (608) 635-4428 MS. PUTTKAMMER IS THE MOTHER OF JUDY SCHNEIDER. JUDY IS IN THE COMPOUND WITH HUSBAND, STEVE SCHNEIDER, AND DAUGHTER, MAYNAH SCHNEIDER. MS. PUTTKAMMER'S SON, WAYNE PETERSON, HAS TALKED TO TWO FBI AGENTS FROM WACO SINCE THIS MATTER BEGAN, HOWEVER, WAYNE COULD NOT REMEMBER THEIR NAMES. MS. PUTTKAMMER WOULD LIKE SOMEONE FROM WACO TO CALL HER AS SHE HAS SOME INFORMATION ABOUT JUDY AND STEVE AND WOULD LIKE TO KNOW JUDY'S CONDITION AND ALSO THAT OF MAYNAH. SHE WOULD ALSO LIKE JUDY TO KNOW THAT IF JUDY OR MAYNAH GET RELEASED, MS. PUTTKAMMER WOULD TRAVEL TO WACO TO GET THEM. SHE REQUESTED A CALL BACK AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/16/93	19:36	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: CALLS RE THEOLOGIAN'S VIEWS AT ODDS WITH DAVID'S. IF HE CAN CONVINCE PEOPLE DAVID IS WRONG, SOME WILL COME OUT... DISCUSSES LOGISTICS OF DEBATE. DISCUSSES ANOTHER FACD-TO-FACE WITH LITTLE SPECIFICS. GOES BACK TO CHALLENGE OF DAVID'S THEOLOGY. DISCUSSES LEGAL ISSUES AGAIN. AGAIN SAYS 30 PLUS PEOPLE WOULD HAVE COME OUT HAD POWER NOT BEEN CUT. CP: TELLS THEM WE STILL NEED SUCH SIGNIFICANT PROGRESS. STEVE: SAYS HE'LL CALL BACK 9-10 A.M. ASKS AGAIN ABOUT NEWS MAGAZINES.	NONE
853	03/17/93	2:00	SYKES HOUSTON FBI AT ATF-	N	MESSAGE FROM BALINDA GANEM TO HER SON DAVID THIBADEAU. GANEM PROVIDED A CASSETTE CONTAINING A MESSAGE TO HER SON DAVID THIBADEAU. GANEM ADVISED THAT THE TAPE COULD BE PLAYED ON THE TELEPHONE OR HAVE THE CONTENTS SUMMARIZED AND READ TO HER SON. SHE ASKED THAT IF POSSIBLE, SHE BE PROVIDED SOME FEEDBACK FROM HER SON, IF POSSIBLE. SHE ALSO EXPRESSED AN INTEREST IN DETERMINING HOW PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED TAPE WAS RELAYED TO HER SON. SHE IS STAYING AT BRITTANY HOTEL #436 817-757-3003. IT WAS SUGGESTED TO GANEM THAT ANY FUTURE MESSAGES BE IN WRITTEN FORM. PASS TO NEGOTIATORS.	NO LEAD
894	03/17/93	7:45	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	SUE JOHNSON, SISTER OF STEVE SCHNEIDER TAPED MESSAGE TO STEVE.	FOR INFO.
874	03/17/93	9:30	BRITISH CONSUL	N	BRITISH CONSUL MESSAGE FOR LIVINGSTON "MIKE" MALCOLM. SOLOMON MALCOLM JR (BROTHER OF LIVINGSTON "MIKE" MALCOLM), HAS ASKED IF FOLLOWING MESSAGE COULD BE PASSED TO HIM: "ARE YOU OK? WE ARE VERY WORRIED ABOUT YOUR HEALTH. HAVE YOU BEEN INJURED? LOVE, LORELLE AND SOLOMON".	
897	03/17/93	10:13	NEGOTIATION TEAM	Y	KORESH HAS SET UP THIS SITUATION AND IS TRYING TO FULFILL A PROPHECY IN WHICH HE DIES. DR. ROGER A. BELL SHOULD SAY THIS IDEA OVER NATION-AL MEDIA.	SSA FRED LANALEY CONTACT DR. BELL AND TELL HIM THE BUREAU HAS NO OBJECTION IF HE STATES THE ABOVE ON THE NATIONAL MEDIA.

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/17/93	10:15	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	RACHEL: HE SAID (STEVE) THAT HE'LL CALL BACK IN A FEW MINUTES. CP: OK.	NONE
	03/17/93	10:18	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE CALLS ON WAYNE'S LINE: CP: BYRON WOULD LIKE TO GIVE YOU SOME INFO. STEVE: WHAT ABOUT THIS ARNOLD (WE TALKED ABOUT EARLIER)? I NEED TO TALK TO SOME PEOPLE. CP: OK, LET'S GO FOR NOON. STEVE: OK.	NONE
879	03/17/93	10:40	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	CP CALLED COMPOUND - RACHEL ADVISED STEVE & THEM WERE LISTENING TO THE NEWS CONFERENCE. COMPOUND DOES HAVE THE ABILITY TO HEAR THE PRESS CONFERENCE WILL CALL CP BACK	
881	03/17/93	11:33	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	STEVE CALLED COMPOUND - TALKS ABOUT ARNOLD AND TABOR IN RE TO DAVID'S VIEWS. CP ADVISED STEVE IT IS VERY IMPORTANT THAT BYRON & HIM MEET AT 1300 HRS TODAY TO DISCUSS LEGAL ISSUES FACE TO FACE WAYNE MARTIN TALKS WITH CP - WANTS TO TALK WITH BYRON BY PHONE.	
	03/17/93	11:33	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE CALLS ON WAYNE'S LINE: DAVID AND THE PEOPLE WOULD LIKE TO TALK TO ARNOLD, AND THERE'S ANOTHER GUY NAMED TABOR (JAMES, FROM U. NORTH CAROLINE) (WHO DAVID WOULD LIKE TO TALK TO...)	NONE
	03/17/93	11:34	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	THESE 2 WOULD BE ABLE TO RESPOND TO DAVID'S TEACHINGS.	NONE
	03/17/93	11:35	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: BYRON HAS A TAPE, HE'LL BRING IT WITH SOME OTHER INFO. STEVE: WELL, I UH, NEED TO TALK TO DAVID AND WE CAN MEET LATER. CP: WELL, IT'S CRUCIAL THAT WE MEET TODAY. BYRON HAS SOME THINGS FOR YOU THAT I'M NOT PRIVY TO...	NONE
	03/17/93	11:37	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	WAYNE ON LINE: CP: BYRON WILL BE OUT AT 1:00 TODAY... WAYNE: "WELL MY RESPONSE IS THAT WE ALREADY HAVE A WELL ESTABLISHED METHOD OF EXCHANGING TAPES" AND WE SHOULD STICK TO IT. I AM MYSTIFIED WHY BYRON WON'T GET ON THE PHONE.	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/17/93	11:39	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: WE'RE TRYING TO ESTABLISH TRUST. BYRON'S BEEN WORKING HARD TO GET THE INFO YOU WANTED. WAYNE: "IT'S BEGINNING TO LOOK LIKE A TRAP TO ME." CP: NO... WE NEED TO MEET FACT TO FACE.	NONE
	03/17/93	11:41	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	WAYNE: I NEED TO TALK TO BYRON. CP: WELL, YOU'LL SEE HIM IF YOU MEET... WAYNE: OFF CP: THE LAST MEET WENT WELL. STEVE ON LINE: THE OTHER GUYS BEHIND BYRON AND THE SHERIFF DIDN'T SMILE, LOOKED INTIMIDATING... I DON'T SEE THE NECESSITY OF MEETING NOW. CP: LET'S MEET...	NONE
	03/17/93	11:44	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: WHY DOES IT NEED TO BE A FACE TO FACE? CP: HE HAS SOME INFO TO GIVE YOU.	NONE
883	03/17/93	12:20	SSA STEPHEN WILEY	N	THREE TANKS ON RED (RIGHT) SIDE OF BUILDING CONTAIN DIESEL FUEL AND ONE TANK CONTAINS GASOLINE (1/2 FULL). SEE ATTACHED INTERVIEW REPORT. THAT THE FUEL CONTAINERS BE DRAINED OR KNOCKED DOWN AND PUSHED AWAY FROM THE COMPOUND BY THE CEV'S.	
908	03/17/93	12:30	IA WALL	N	KIM LAMBERT, 893 WEBSTER ST., NEEDHAM, MASS., 617/444-7126 - GREGORAY ALAN SUMMERS IS FATHER OF HER 7 YEAR OLD SON, CHRISTIAN OLSON. LAMERT INTERVIEWED BY SA MCMULLEN AND GRANT - BOSTON DIV. FOR BACKGROUND ON SUMMERS LAST WEEK. LAMBERT INTERESTED IN WHETHER ANY WORD ON SUMMER'S HEALTH AVAILABLE FROM DAVIDIAN MEMBERS RELEASED LAST WEEKEND. SAID HER SON WILLING TO MAKE TAPE RECORDED MESSAGE TO HIS FATHER IF IT WOULD HELP IN RESOLVING MATTER.	
	03/17/93	12:39	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE: TALKING ABOUT BRADLEY'S ENCROACHING. DAVID WAS NOT HAPPY WITH THE PRESS CONFERENCE, ATF SPOKESMAN IS MAKING "UNTRUE STATEMENTS"...DAVID IS CONCERNED.....THE PEOPLE HERE ARE CONCERNED...THE ATF IS ABLE TO SAY WHATEVER THEY WANT NOW...	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/17/93	12:42	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	...STEVE TALKING ABOUT THE ATF RAID.....BOTHERED BY KATHY BEING SHACKLED,... 40-50 PEOPLE (DAVIDIANS) FIRING ON THEM (ATF) (STEVE SAYS THAT'S TOTALLY UNTRUE) CP: SO COME OUT AND TELL YOUR SIDE STEVE: I'D LIKE TO SIFT THROUGH BYRON'S INFO, THEN GO FROM THERE CP: OK, WE'LL MEET... STEVE: WE CAN DO IT ALL OVER THE PHONE. "WHERE'S THE TIME AND NEWSWEEK MAGAZINE?"	
	03/17/93	12:48	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE: WE WERE HERE STUDYING THE BIBLE THE DAY WE WERE ATTACKED. NOW WE'RE UNDER ARREST? FOR STUDYING THE BIBLE?...WHAT PART IS ATF PLAYING NOW?... CP: BYRON WILL ADDRESS THAT WHEN YOU MEET. STEVE: I WANT THE ANSWERS, BUT I WANT TO GATHER SOME INFO OF SUBSTANTIVE ISSUES TO DISCUSS BEFORE WE MEET. CP: BYRON WILL BE OUT THERE. THE MEET WAS PRODUCTIVE AND WE NEED TO MEET AGAIN...	
	03/17/93	12:52	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE: WAYNE WANTS TO SPEAK.	
	03/17/93	12:52	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	WAYNE ON LINE: I HAVE A RIGHT TO LEGAL COUNSEL. I WANT IT NOW. I'M NOT GOING TO SIT HERE AND DO LEGAL RESEARCH FOR YOU. I CAN'T BE EFFECTIVE SETTING HERE IN A FEDERAL PRISON. THE FEDERAL JUDGE HERE NEEDS TO BE REMOVED "WE REJECT HIM." CP: BYRON WILL BE THERE, YOU CAN TALK, IT WILL WORK. WAYNE: MAYBE...(HANGS UP)	
	03/17/93	13:15	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	CP CALLS: STEVE ON: HOOKING UP 3 WAY WITH SAGE.	
	03/17/93	13:17	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	SAGE ON LINE WITH STEVE SAGE: WE'RE READY STEVE: WELL UH, I WAS TALKING TO JOHN ABOUT THE PRESS CONFERENCE AND THE PROBLEMS WE HAVE WITH IT... SAGE: WELL, I'M OUT HERE NOW READY TO GIVE THESE DOCUMENTS TO YOU. STEVE: WELL OUR ESTABLISHED PROCEDURE WORKED WELL. SAGE: ... BUT I'M OUT HERE NOW WE NEED TO MEET... STEVE: ...GOES INTO THE ATF...HELICOPTER FIRING, 1 MAN GOING TO THE DOOR (NOT TRUE)...ATF HAS OPEN LINE TO PRESS, WE DON'T... SAGE: "STEVE, TAKE A BREATH" I'M RIGHT HERE, 5 MINUTES AWAY	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/17/93	13:24	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE: I DON'T SEE THE NECESSITY AT THIS TIME OF MEETING FACE TO FACE... SAGE: WE'RE BETWEEN A ROCK AND A HARD PLACE...YOU'VE HAD IT YOUR WAY... STEVE: NO, NO NOT TRUE, THE AT HAS HAD IT THEIR WAY, THEY CAN SAY WHATEVER THEY WANT (GETTING UPSET)... INVESTIGATE THE ATF...	
	03/17/93	13:27	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	SAGE: LET ME TALK ONCE IN A WHILE! LET'S MEET FACE TO FACE. I'VE BEEN RUNNING AROUND FOR A DAY AND A HALF AND YOU DON'T GIVE A FLIP... STEVE: DON'T SAY I DON'T GIVE A FLIP. THOSE 2 FIDGETY, NON-SMILING ARMED MEN MADE US NERVOUS. "THEY COULD HAVE AT LEAST SMILED."	
	03/17/93	13:30	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	SAGE: ...EXPLAINS WHY THOSE MEN ARE THERE... STEVE: I WOULD REALLY LIKE TO SIT HERE, BUT "IT'S NOT GOING TO HAPPEN TODAY" (THE MEET)	
	03/17/93	13:31	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE: I'M NOT WILLING TO GO OUT THERE TODAY. WE DON'T HAVE TO MEET TO EXCHANGE DOCUMENTS... STEVE RELAYS WHAT WAYNE HAS TOLD THEM...	
	03/17/93	13:33	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	SAGE: I HOPE THIS DOESN'T MEAN YOU DON'T TRUST ME...	
	03/17/93	13:34	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE: NO, NO, LET ME EXPLAIN...CONSTITUTION...RELIGIOUS ISSUES...	
	03/17/93	13:35	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	SAGE: I'VE GOT SOME ANSWERS FOR YOU. I'M HERE TO WORK THRU THIS THING, IT'S THE ONLY REASON I'M HERE...THERE'S NOTHING SINISTER HERE, I WANT TO MEET MAN TO MAN	
	03/17/93	13:36	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	STEVE: SEND IN THE NEWSWEEK, TIME...	
	03/17/93	13:37	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	SAGE: STARTS TO READ PREAMBLE CAN I SPEAK TO DAVID?	
	03/17/93	13:38	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	DAVID ON LINE: SAGE:...GENERALLY DISCUSSES THE LEGAL MATTERS, JURISDICTION... DAVID (INTERRUPTS) THE PROBLEM HERE IS WE'RE SAYING THAT YOUR COMMANDERS ARE A THREAT. YOUR TRYING TO PUSH ASIDE WHERE WE'RE COMING FROM THEREFORE WE CAN'T COMMUNICATE	



Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/17/93	13:42	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	DAVID: ...BEGINS TO PREACH...I'M WILLING TO GIVE AND TAKE. I MADE 1ST MOVE BY SENDING OUT KIDS. YOU HAVE CONTINUED TO DIGRESS IN THE THINGS YOU PROMISE. YOU KEEP YOURSELF IN IGNORANCE. YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND SAGE: I DO UNDERSTAND, WE'RE RUNNING OUT OF PATIENCE. I NEED TO IMPART TO YOU (MAYBE OFFENSIVELY) THAT WE NEED TO GET THIS RESOLVED	
	03/17/93	13:45	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	DAVID: YOU'LL SAY ANYTHING TO GET YOUR WAY. YOU'VE SHOWN THAT YOU HAVE NO CONTROL OVER YOUR COMMANDERS...	
	03/17/93	13:46	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	SAGE: GOES INTO WHAT WE'VE DONE. DAVID: I DISAGREE WITH YOU SAGE: UNTIL YOU WENT AGAINST YOUR WORD WE DID NOT ENCROACH... DAVID/SAGE: BACK AND FORTH (FAIRLY HEATED ARGUMENT) SAGE: "THAT'S GARBAGE" DAVID: "YOU ARE IN IGNORANCE" SAGE: "WE NEED TO RESOLVE THIS THING" DAVID: "IF I'M RIGHT, YOU'RE IN BIGGER TROUBLE THAN ME!"	
	03/17/93	13:53	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	SAGE: WHAT YOU'VE ASKED OF BIBICAL SCHOLAR... (INTERRUPTED) SAGE: YOU HAVE "THE ABSOLUTE ZENITH OF OPPORTUNITY" (TO GET YOUR WORD OUT) DAVID: "EMBASSAGE" SAGE/DAVID BACK AND FORTH SAGE: I THINK YOUR IN A SAFE POSITION HIDING BEHIND THE WORD OF GOD. DAVID: YOU'RE THE ONE IN A SAFE POSITION... SAGE: COME OUT, LIVE UP TO YOUR WORD. DAVID: SAGE: "BRING YOUR FEET OUT" SAGE: (7) DAVID (2) DAVID: SALVATION IS AN INDIVIDUAL CHOICE... SAGE: "WE'RE HERE TO HELP YOU" BUSES READY AT 3:00 LET'S GET OFF THE DIME DO IT NOW.	
	03/17/93	14:05	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	SAGE: ...STILL GOING... DAVID: "I'M LISTENING..." SAGE: WE'VE MADE SPEICAL PROVISIONS FOR YOU TO ADDRESS YOUR CONCERNS...	
	03/17/93	14:10	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	SAGE: STILL GOING...	
	03/17/93	14:12	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	SAGE: WHAT ELSE CAN WE DO?? "I HOPE YOU'RE MAN ENOUGH OR PROPHET ENOUGH"	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/17/93	14:13	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	DAVID: WHAT ABOUT WAYNE...SAGE: "I'LL TALK TO THE BLACK COWS OVER THERE" (ANYONE WHO WILL LISTEN) DAVID: WHAT BREAKS MY HEART... THERE IS A WEALTH OF INFORMATION THAT MUST BE KNOWN. 2 WAYS. 1. THE GOSPEL, THE SEVEN SEALS, IT'S A 1 MAN JOB TO SPREAD THE WORD... ...SERMONIZING... 2. (DOESN'T FINISH)	
	03/17/93	14:18	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	DAVID: I HAVE A CHAIN OF COMMAND TOO...	
	03/17/93	14:20	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	SAGE: ...	
	03/17/93	14:23	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	DAVID: ...SERMONIZING...	
	03/17/93	14:24	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	SAGE: FISH OR CUT BAIT" IT'S TIME TO SHOW THE TRUTH DIRECT THEM TO COME OUT SEND YOUR PEOPLE OUT	
	03/17/93	14:26	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	DAVID: "I MAY BE THE GENUINE (SAVIOUR)" "ARE YOU GOING TO KILL ME?" (SAGE DIDN'T HEAR HIM) DAVID: ARE YOU GOING TO KILL ME? SAGE: NO!! ...GOES INTO REULES OF SAFETY DAVID: COULD WE TALK LATER ABOUT THE SEALS? SAGE: COME OUT AND YES...	
	03/17/93	14:29	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	DAVID: THE BUGS HAVE CAUSED A CRISIS "GOD DOES NOT CONDONE DRUNKENESS. SOME PEOPLE HERE HAVE TAKEN LIBERTIES"...	
	03/17/93	14:31	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	SAGE: WHILE YOUR TAKING CARE OF YOUR PERSONAL NEEDS, START SOME PEOPLE OUT, LET'S DO IT! HOW ABOUT IT!	
	03/17/93	14:32	NEGOTIATION LOG	N	DAVID: HAVE YOU EVER HEARD OF THE DAILY'S?... (AVOIDS THE QUESTION) ...SERMONIZING...(WHY TEH CAN'T COME OUT NOW)	
	03/17/93	14:34	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	SAGE: OK 3:30. DAVID: GOD TELLS THE PROPHET TO SEAL THE BOOK UNTIL THE END. DON'T FIGHT AGAINST GOD. GOD TOLD ME TO WAIT. THE OTHERS HAVE TO MAKE THEIR OWN CHOICES. SAGE: WE NEED TO GET SOMETHING GOING TODAY. THE BUSES ARE HERE (1-WAY TOKENS PROVIDED). IF YOU INSTRUCTED THEM TO GO THEY WOULD. LET'S MEET.	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/17/93	14:39	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID: I'VE GOT TO LEAVE, WHY DON'T YOU TALK TO THE PEOPLE HERE. SAGE: I WILL WHEN THEY COME OUT. WE NEED TO GET SOMEONE OUT. DAVID: I HAVE TO GO, HERE'S STEVE.	NONE
	03/17/93	14:41	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE: SAGE: THE BUSES ARE READY. WE'VE GOT TO SHOW PROGRESS. WE HAVE TO GET OFF THE MARK.	NONE
	03/17/93	14:44	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	SAGE: "I'VE MADE A FRIEND, THAT'S ALL WARM AND FUZZY, BUT THAT'S NOT PROGRESS".	NONE
	03/17/93	14:45	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: HE STARTED BLEEDING HE REALLY HAD TO GO. SAGE: WE'RE READY TO GO.	NONE
	03/17/93	14:46	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	SAGE: "KATHY SCHROEDER HAS BEEN RELEASED ON BOND." OOPS (NOT) ...EXPLAINS LEGAL PROCESS...	NONE
	03/17/93	14:49	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: WHAT WAS THE BOND? SAGE: I DON'T KNOW... LET'S GET SOMETHING DONE. WE'RE READY, WE'RE HERE. GO TELL THE PEOPLE...	NONE
	03/17/93	14:53	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	SAGE: 3:30 STEVE: 4:00, THERE ALL OVER THE PLACE. SAGE: 4:00 AT THE LATEST, NOT AN ULTIMATUM, A PLEA... STEVE: I'LL DO MY PART.	NONE
948	03/17/93	15:35	IA WALL	N	MR. HENRY, MANCHESTER, ENGLAND. HIS WIFE AND FAMILY ARE MEMBERS OF GROUP AT MT. CARMEL. HENRY HAS SECURED SERVICES OF ATTORNEY ROBERT C. BENNETT, HOUSTON, TX, 713/757-0679. HENRY WAS CALLING TO REQUEST THAT HIS ATTORNEY BE ALLOWED TO SPEAK WITH FAMILY MEMBERS IN THE COMPOUND.	
	03/17/93	16:00	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE: STEVE: I MISSED WORKING WITH YOU JOHN. STEVE: I TALKED TO A NUMBER OF PEOPLE HERE AND WE UNDERSTOOD ALL THAT YOU SAID, BUT WE'RE WAITING FOR GOD. WE WOULD LIKE SOME OTHER THEOLOGIANS TO SPEAK TO DAVID. WE HAVE CONCERNS ABOUT THE PRESS CONFERENCE...	NONE
	03/17/93	16:05	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: RE-HASHING OLD ISSUES... ...PRAISING DAVID... CP: WE WANT TO GO FORWARD.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/17/93	16:09	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: WELL,... THESE PEOPLE ARE AFRAID OF THE GOVERNMENT'S POWER (ATF'S)...	
	03/17/93	16:12	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: ATF IS A SMALL AGENCY... STEVE: I'M CONCERNED WITH THE ATF'S SPOKESPERSON SAYING THINGS ABOUT THE RAID THAT WEREN'T TRUE... CP: BYRON WANTS TO TALK TO YOU...HOLD ON...	
	03/17/93	16:16	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	SAGE ON LINE: STEVE: I WENT TO TALK TO DAVID HE SAID THAT WHAT HE SAID FELL ON DEAF EARS. SAGE: HE'S EXACTLY RIGHT. STEVE: ...GOES BACK TO OLD ISSUES... SAGE: WE'RE NOT GETTING ANYWHERE WE'RE DANCING. STEVE: WE HAVE TO ANSWER TO GOD. I'VE TALKED TO THESE PEOPLE I'VE TRIED... IT ALL COMES BACK TO "WAIT" YOU TELL ME THERE'S BUSES, WELL, IT'S NOT GOING TO HAPPEN THAT WAY.	
	03/17/93	16:22	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	SAGE: YOU KNOW AS WELL AS I DO THAT YOU CAN TELL THOSE PEOPLE TO COME OUT. MY BOSSES WANT PROGRESS... STEVE: YOUR BOSSES ARE THE ONE'S WHO TURNED OFF THE POWER LAST WEEK. ...NEWSWEEK, TIME (WHERE ARE THEY?) SAGE: MY BOSSES SAY THERE AIM'T NOTHING GOING IN UNLESS ONE COMES OUT. THIS IS IN YOUR BEST INTEREST. STEVE: YOU UNDERESTIMATE MY INFLUENCE.	
	03/17/93	16:23	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	SAGE: "YOU SELL YOURSELF SHORT." OFF LINE CP: BYRON IS SINCERE.. STEVE: I SAW DAVID TALKING TO HIM...SERMONIZING...GOD...6000 YEAR,... MAN CAN'T BRING SOLUTIONS...WE WERE TOLD TO WAIT...CP: THEY ARE VICTIMS OF CIRCUMSTANCES LET'S GET THEM OUT...STEVE: TALKS ABOUT LAST WEEK, OLD ISSUES... YOU DON'T REALIZED THE DAMAGE THAT OCCURRED LAST WEEK... (HE GOES INTO THE EVENTS OF FRIDAY, 03/12/93...)	
	03/17/93	16:32	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: WE'VE GOT TO GO FORWARD...	
	03/17/93	16:33	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: DID YOU ACTUALLY GET A TAPE OF ARNOLD? CP: YES, IT'S ABOUT 12-14 MINUTES LONG...	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/17/93	16:34	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: BYRON WASN'T HEARING ANYTHING HE WAS JUST DEMANDING. THESE PEOPLE HAVE THE FEAR OF GOD HERE AND HE COMMUNICATES WITH GOD SO THEY'RE SCARED!... CP: HOW CAN WE GO AHEAD? STEVE: GIVE THESE PEOPLE A LITTLE TIME.	NONE
	03/17/93	16:36	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: LET SOME THEOLOGIAN IN TO PUT SOME DOUBT INTO THESE PEOPLE... CP: OK AND WHAT IF DAVID IS RIGHT. STEVE: WELL, THEN... SERMONIZES. CP: TIME WILL WASH AWAY THE CRIME SCENE... STEVE: THAT'S AN EXCELLENT POINT... HOW ABOUT THE TIME AND NEWSWEEK MAGAZINES? I THINK IT WOULD BE HELPFUL TO SEND THAT IN. CP: WELL,... STEVE: DAVID HAS TO WAIT. HE SAID IF WE FEEL SO STRONGLY THEN WE'LL HAVE TO GO IN AND KILL THEM. THESE PEOPLE FEAR GOD MORE THAN ANYTHING.	NONE
	03/17/93	16:42	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	I WENT TO THE PEOPLE AND EXPLAINED WHAT BYRON HAD SAID AND THEY ALL SAID THEY'D RATHER WAIT.	NONE
	03/17/93	16:43	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: THOSE PEOPLE ARE VICTIM OF CIRCUMSTANCES. STEVE: OK, LET ME WRITE THAT DOWN AND I'LL PRESENT IT TO THEM...	NONE
	03/17/93	16:44	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP/STEVE: BACK AND FORTH. STEVE: "I'M GOING TO TRY TO DO EVERYTHING I CAN" I'LL URGE THE PEOPLE TO COME TALK TO YOU. CP: THEY'RE GOING TO START TALKING ON THE P.A. SYSTEM. STEVE: OK, YOU MEAN THOSE SPEAKERS? CP: YES. STEVE: LET ME CALL YOU BACK IN A COUPLE OF HOURS. CP: WE NEED A SIGN. THIS CAN'T GO ON FOREVER... GIVE ME SOME WORD.	NONE
	03/17/93	16:49	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: I'LL TALK TO SOME PEOPLE. I'LL CALL YOU BACK AT 5:45.	NONE
890	03/17/93	17:45	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	STEVE CALLED CP, FBI-LOUDSPEAKERS WERE PLAYING- STEVE TALKED TO THE MOTHERS RELATIVE TO THEIR CHILDREN COMING OUT.	
	03/17/93	18:18	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: YOU GIVE ME SOME TIME TO GIVE YOU OUR MESSAGE...WE'RE HOPING FOR ETERNAL LIFE. YOU NEED TO SHOW ME I'M WRONG...	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/17/93	18:21	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: I'D LIKE BYRON'S INFO. MAYBE A FACE-TO-FACE TOMORROW - I DON'T KNOW, I'M NERVOUS ABOUT IT...	NONE
	03/18/93	1:42	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	SAGE BEGINS AGAIN TO TALK ABOUT FBI IS WILLING TO ACCEPT PEOPLE; ALSO THE WELFARE OF THE CHILDREN; WE HAVE MEDICAL CARE WAITING.	
	03/18/93	1:46	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	BYRON SAGE PLAYS TAPE OF KATHY TALKING TO STEVE.	
901	03/18/93	6:00	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	DURING CONVERSATION WITH RACHEL JONES KORESH, 3/17/93, SHE AGAIN ADVISED HER FATHER WAS DEAD, HOWEVER, HAD HEARD NOTHING IN THE MEDIA RE THIS. SHE ALSO ASKED IF HER MOTHER HAD BEEN ADVISED AND WAS ADVISED SHE HAD NOT. RACHEL JONES KORESH AGAIN DISCUSSED DEATH OF HER FATHER AT MT. CARMEL AND QUESTIONED WHY WE HAVEN'T ADVISED MEDIA OR HER MOTHER OF HIS DEATH. DURING CONVERSATION, SHE WAS ALSO ADVISED OF HER LEGAL REPRESENTATION. SEE WORD PROCESSING DOCUMENT EVENT901.	CONTACT ATTORNEY JEFF KEARNEY (SEE ATTACHED) AND HAVE HIM ADVISE MRS. MARY JONES THAT WE HAVE SPOKEN TO RACHEL JONES KORESH, DAVID KORESH, AND STEVE SCHNEIDER, WHO ALL HAVE SAID PERRY JONES IS DEAD. HOWEVER, WE HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO VERIFY.
935	03/18/93	6:20	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	CALL MADE INTO COMPOUND TO ADVISE DIESEL FUEL TANKS ARE GOING TO BE KNOCKED DOWN. STEVE ANSWERED, WAS ADVISED. STEVE SAID "YOU BETTER LET ME CALL YOU BACK. YOU GUYS ARE GETTING REAL SERIOUS NOW." HANGS UP.	INFO
	03/18/93	7:45	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: CALLS COMPOUND. STEVE ANSWERS. CP: "HOW ARE YOU DOING?" STEVE: WE ARE GETTING READY FOR WORSHIP. CP: NOTIFIES STEVE THAT THE BRADLEYS WILL BE MOVING TRASH. ADVISES NOT TO: 1) SHOW WEAPONS 2) PEOPLE AWAY FROM WINDOWS. STEVE: OK CP: COULD YOU HEAR THE SPEAKER PHONE? STEVE: "A LITTLE." CP: "ARE WE CLEAR ON THE SAFETY RULES?" STEVE: "YES" STEVE: BEGINS TO TALK ABOUT MEDIA REPORTS (ATF BRIEFINGS UNTRUTHS). CP: AS PREVIOUSLY STATED... WHEN YOU COME OUT THEY ARE GOING TO RECORD YOU ON VIDEO AND WILL BE XRAYED BY CNN. CP: DISCUSSES MEETING AFTER THE DAILY STEVE: WILL TALK TO THE WOMEN WITH CHILDREN AFTER DAILY - IN ADDITION TO ALLOWING CP TO TALK TO THEM. CP: AGREE TO TALK AFTER DAILY - STEVE WILL CALL.	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/18/93	7:45	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: CALLS COMPOUND. STEVE ANSWERS. CP: "HOW ARE YOU DOING?" STEVE: WE ARE GETTING READY FOR WORSHIP. CP: NOTIFIES STEVE THAT THE BRADLEYS WILL BE MOVING TRASH. ADVISES NOT TO: 1) SHOW WEAPONS 2) PEOPLE AWAY FROM WINDOWS. STEVE: OK CP: COULD YOU HEAR THE SPEAKER PHONE? STEVE: "A LITTLE." CP: "ARE WE CLEAR ON THE SAFETY RULES?" STEVE: "YES" STEVE: BEGINS TO TALK ABOUT MEDIA REPORTS (ATF BRIEFINGS UNTRUTHS). CP: AS PREVIOUSLY STATED... WHEN YOU COME OUT THEY ARE GOING TO RECORD YOU ON VIDEO AND WILL BE XRAYED BY CHN. CP: DISCUSSES MEETING AFTER THE DAILY STEVE: WILL TALK TO THE WOMEN WITH CHILDREN AFTER DAILY - IN ADDITION TO ALLOWING CP TO TALK TO THEM. CP: AGREE TO TALK AFTER DAILY - STEVE WILL CALL.	NONE
910	03/18/93	9:00	SA NANCY HOUSTON	N	INFO PROVIDED TO DR. BRUCE PERRY THIS VOLUNTEERS FROM INTERVIEWS OF THE CHILD RELEASEES. INFO MAY BE HELPFUL TO HRT.	
	03/18/93	10:00	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: CALL TO COMPOUND. UNFEMALE: ANSWERS CP: ASKS FOR STEVE. UNFEMALE: BACK ON LINE - STATES STEVE WILL CALL BACK IN A FEW MINUTES.	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/18/93	10:10	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	<p>STEVE CALLS. DISCUSSES PHONE CALL WITH JOHN COX RE: RACHEL AND HER CHILDRENS SAFETY. DAVID STATES THROUGH STEVE: -"WE'RE DOING WHAT GOD WANTS US TO DO" -"YOU WANT US TO COME OUT AND GO TO JAIL" STEVE: MENTIONS PASSOVER CP: DISCUSSES RELEASING WOMEN/CHILDREN STEVE: STATES THAT IT'S THEIR DECISION IF THEY WANT TO COME OUT. CP: IS THERE ANYONE WHO WANTS TO COME OUT? STEVE: BABBLE...WILL DISCUSS THAT ISSUE WITH DAVID. CP: IS DAVID STALLING? STEVE: IF THEY FEEL THAT WAY, HAVE THEM COME IN AND DO WHAT (LAW ENFORCEMENT) THEY WANT TO DO. BEGINS TO DISCUSS GOD PREACHES... STRESSES AGAIN THAT DAVID IS WAITING ON HIS GOD. CP: ADVISES STEVE THAT MR. DREW WILL BE MOVING HIS CATTLE AWAY FROM THE NORTH SIDE OF THE COMPOUND. ADVISES THEY'LL BE IN A TAN TRUCK/WHITE PATHFINDER (DREW) STEVE: "OK-NO PROBLEM" STEVE: DISCUSSES THE FACT THAT THEY STILL DO NOT HAVE A COPY OF THE WARRANT. REHASHES NO ELECTRICITY, TIME/NEWSWEEK MAGAZINES STEVE: WANTS TO KNOW IF "SESSIONS (FBI)" IS INVOLVED IN THIS? HAS HEARD THAT HE IS COMING TO WACO. CP: ADVISED THAT THE DIRECTOR IS BRIEFED ON A DAILY BASIS. STEVE: WANTS TO WATCH THE NEWS BRIEF SO HE CAN TAKE NOTES. HE WILL CALL BACK AFTER THE BRIEFING IS OVER. DISCUSSES HOW UNHAPPY HE WAS WITH YESTERDAY'S COMMENTS BY ATF SPOKESMAN (ATF ONLY) ALSO DISCUSSES THE FACT THAT KATHY AND OLIVER ARE STILL IN JAIL.</p>	NONE
912	03/18/93	10:11	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	<p>STEVE CALLED CP RELATIVE TO GETTING BACK TO US CONCERNING HIS TALKS WITH WOMEN (MOTHERS) INSIDE. DAVID THRU STEVE ADVISED CP TO LOOK UP THE COMING EVENTS, PASSOVER, ETC. CP STILL TRYING TO GET WOMEN AND CHILDREN OUT CP - OUR COMMANDERS THINK DAVID IS STALLING STEVE - TELL THEM TO COME IN AND DO WHAT THEY HAVE TO DO, STEVE START PREACHING AGAIN - GOD HAS BROUGHT DOWN GOVERNMENTS. PEOPLE HAVE A CHOICE - THEY ARE STILL WAITING. CP ADVISED STEVE THAT NEIGHBORS WILL BE MOVING THEIR CATTLE. STEVE WILL CALL CP BACK AFTER PRESS CONFERENCE.</p>	



Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/18/93	11:05	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE CALLS DISCUSSES TANKS RUNNING INTO DUMPTRUCK - RICKS SAYING THAT COMPOUND IS BREAKING NEGOTIATIONS. - PER DAVID DON'T MOVE OUR VEHICLES -!! STEVE: WANTS TO DISCUSS PRESS CONFERENCE: 1) - DAVID RETREATS INTO SCRIPTURE "LIE" STEVE - BABBLER... 2) - PERIMETER LIGHTS TO PROTECT AGENTS - "LIE" 3) - PEOPLE BEING PAWNS / "BULL ROAR"	NONE
915	03/18/93	11:06	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	STEVE CALLED CP - WANTING TO KNOW WHAT IS GOING ON - RUNNING OVER OUR DUMP TRUCK, ETC. VERY UPSET WITH MOVEMENT AND PRESS CONFERENCE. DAVID THRU STEVE - DON'T MOVE OUR VEHICLES. PRESS CONFERENCE IS BUNCH OF LIES. STEVE UPSET WITH MR. RICKS REMARKS - PREACHING AGAIN, DAVID IS IN A ROOM BY HIMSELF - 30 TO 40 PEOPLE BEING RELEASED MAY HAPPEN. STEVE DOESN'T KNOW - DAVID NEVER ACKNOWLEDGE ABOUT SENDING OUT PEOPLE. GOD HAS A TIME TABLE. STEVE WILL CALL BACK IN ATTEMPTS TO SET UP A MEETING WITH JOHN DOLAN - AFTERNOON.	
	03/18/93	11:10	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: UPSET ABOUT SPENDING ALL DAY ON PHONE WITH NEGOTIATOR YESTERDAY - FIRST DAY WHEN DAVID WALKED TO PHONE AND FIRST DAY DAVID OUT OF BED - PER STEVE. STEVE - MENTIONS - PERIMETER - BRADLEYS ON PROPERTY - ELECTRICITY CUT OFF - OLIVER IN JAIL - NEWSWEEK/TIME MAGAZINE - ALL ABOVE - PROMISES BROKEN - LIES...	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/18/93	11:15	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE SAYS WAYNE AND SHERRY BY PHONE - ALL UPSET ABOUT DEROGATORY INFORMATION PASSED ABOUT DAVID/SITUATION AT NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY (FBI CONFERENCE) - PREACHES...PEOPLE DON'T BELIEVE IN GOD... - DON'T UNDERSTAND STEVE: SAYS DAVID IS REALLY MAD ABOUT THE DUMPTRUCK - KNOWS HE WILL NOT COME TO THE PHONE - STEVE: RICKS HAS TOLD "LIES" - VERY UPSET ABOUT TODAY'S CONFERENCE - DISCUSSES TIBB'S MOTHERS (DAVID THIBODEAU) ON TV LAST NIGHT (48 HOURS), (HEARD ON RADIO) STEVE - IS VERY FRUSTRATED (SMILE FACE) - COMPOUND LOSING TRUST IN COMPOUND - CP: OFFERS FOR STEVE TO COME OUT AND MEET WITH CP STEVE: OFFERS TO MEET WITH THE BRADLEY'S CLOSE BY. WANTS TO BE OUT IN OPEN AREA - WANTS TO SET UP TIME TO MEET. WILL TAKE INFORMATION FROM CP [BYRON HAS INFORMATION] THEY WANT.	NONE
	03/18/93	11:33	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE CALLS - WILLING TO MEET WITH NEGOTIATORS (JOHN D.) - BRINGS UP PRESS CONFERENCE - VERY UPSET ABOUT RICKS STATEMENTS TODAY. - TALKS ABOUT DAVID WALKING TO PHONE (BLEEDING) WHILE STEVE WAS ON PHONE WITH BYRON YESTERDAY. - AT MEETING WOULD LIKE: 1) SEARCH WARRANT (COPY) 2) TIME/NEWSWEEK MAGAZINES CP: WANTS TO HELP PEOPLE INSIDE STEVE: STATES MOTHERS OF CHILDREN RELEASED ARE UNSURE ABOUT THE SAFETY OF THEIR CHILDREN. CP: STATUS OF CHILDREN RELEASED: 1) JOANNE VAEGA - WITH URSULA (SISTER) IN HAWAII 2) NATALIE N. OBEREGA - WITH DAD IN LONDO 3) ANGELICA AND CRYSTAL SONOBE - WITH GRANDPARENTS STEVE: THANKFUL FOR INFORMATION OF CHILDREN CP: PASS INFORMATION ONTO PARENTS ASKS ABOUT RITA RITTLE, JUDY H., MINA STEVE: RITA - STILL UNSURE JUDY BABBLES... MINA - MIGHT PUT ON PHONE CP: ASKS IF THERE WOULD BE A PROBLEM WITH JUDY IF MINA CAME OUT. STEVE: UNSURE HOW JUDY WOULD FEEL - STATES IF SHE (MINA) CAME OUT SHE WOULD GO WITH JUDY'S MOM. CP: ASKS FOR JUDY TO COME TO PHONE ABOUT INJURED FINGER. STEVE: FINGER IS BROKE - JUDY'S IN PAIN. CP: ASKS IF LACK OF HEAT IS BOTHERING THEM	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
916	03/18/93	11:36	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	STEVE CALLED CP TO MAKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR MEETING AT 1510 HRS. - TODAY POSSIBLE. STEVE WILL TAPE CONVERSATION AT MEETING STILL TALKING ABOUT MR. RICKS REMARKS. DAVID IS NOT WELL-STILL BLEEDING. OUR PEOPLE ARE NOT HAPPY WITH GOVERNMENT'S ACTION. MOTHERS INSIDE NOT PLEASED WITH THE TREATMENT OF THE KIDS RELEASED. CP ASKED ABOUT JUDY'S CONDITION - STEVE SAID THE SAME. LET YOU CHILD - MINA COME OUT. CP ATTEMPTS TO MAKE A DEAL IN TREATING JUDY'S FINGER AND OBTAINING THE RELEASE OF MINA.	
	03/18/93	11:50	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: IT DOES NOT BOTHER THE PEOPLE STEVE: SAYS JUDY (DOES NOT TRUST ANYONE FEELS THAT IF SHE CAME OUT SHE WOULD BE PULLED INTO A BRADLEY). DAVID THROUGH STEVE ADVISED IF THAT WOULD HAPPEN "IT WOULD BE ALL OVER." STEVE: "IT'S THE NATURE OF YOUR AGENCY (FBI) TO DO BUGGING." CP: BACK TO MINA - STATES SHE WOULD GO TO JUDY'S MOM. STEVE: PEOPLE ARE STILL UNSURE CP: HOW WOULD JUDY FEEL ABOUT MINA BEING PLACED WITH JUDY'S MOM? STEVE: YOU CAN ASK JUDY YOURSELF.	NONE
	03/18/93	11:55	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: BEGINS TO DISCUSS MEETING WITH BYRON. CP: TALKS ABOUT GETTING OUT MINA. STEVE: VERY HAPPY NEGOTIATIONS WITH JOHN D. WILL PASS THAT ONTO JUDY - RE: MINA STEVE: DISCUSSES TIME FOR TODAY'S MEETING AT 3:00 P.M. CP: WOULD LIKE STEVE TO BRING SOMEONE OUT WITH HIM WHO WANTS TO STAY OUT. STEVE: NO GO - WANTS TO MEET TO GET INFORMATION PREVIOUSLY DISCUSSED. (SEARCH WARRANT, MAGAZINES...) STEVE: PURPOSELY BROUGHT BUGS FOUND TO DAVID. CP: RITS'S STATUS WITH DAVID? - STEVE GETS CALLED AWAY - NO ANSWER TO ABOVE QUESTION STEVE: MEN ON OUTSIDE HAVE DUMPED SOMETHING IN THE LAKE WORRIED ABOUT THEM RUINING THE LAKE WITH POISON. CP: WILL CHECK IT OUT - DOESN'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THAT. STEVE: DISCUSSES (5) DOGS KILLED IN THE SHOOTING (2/28) DUMPTRUCK SMASHED...	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/18/93	12:05	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: DISCUSSES ITEMS TO BE BROUGHT TO TODAY'S MEETING WITH STEVE: HALFWAY BETWEEN DOUBLE E AND THE COMPOUND. 1. COVER PAGE OF SEARCH WARRANT (SHOWING VIOLATION) 2. TAPE OF DR. ARNOLD 3. TIME/NEWSWEEK 4. PEOPLE MAGAZINE (WITH DAVID ON COVER 3/15/ ISSUE) 5. POSSIBLE LEGAL ISSUES IF AVAILABLE	NONE
922	03/18/93	12:41	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	CP CALLED COMPOUND-STEVE- ADVISED STEVE THAT COMMANDERS WANT SOME ADULTS OR KIDS IN RETURN FOR DROPP OFF (MEETING) OF REQUESTED MATERIAL. STEVE DOES NOT WANT TO MEET NEAR THE BRADLEYS. CP ADVISED STEVE A DELIVERY WILL BE MADE - GOOD WILL GESTURE IS BEING MADE. COPIES OF ARREST WARRANT AND SEARCH WARRANT, FIREARMS ACT (LAW) WILL BE DELIVERED STEVE IS NOW DEMANDING THE MAGAZINES AND DR. ARNOLD'S TAPE. STEVE SAID HE WILL SEE US WHEN GOD SORTS THINGS OUT. STEVE CLEARLY INDICATES THAT THE COMPOUND WILL NOT COMMIT TO RELEASING ANY INDIVIDUALS IN EXCHANGE FOR ANYTHING AT THIS TIME. STEVE INDICATES HE WILL NOT PICK UP LEGAL DOCUMENTS UNLESS PACKAGE INCLUDES TIME, NEWSWEEK, AND PEOPLE MAGAZINES - "DONT'T EVEN BOTHER."	
	03/18/93	12:41	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: CALLS COMPOUND - ASK FOR STEVE STEVE: DISCUSS MEETING/BRINGING IN DOCUMENTS WANTS EVERYTHING THAT THEY HAVE ASKED FOR CP: AGREES TO DROP OFF DOCUMENTS (BYRON GOES FORWARD) CP: ASKS TO SPEAK TO JUDY CP: ASKS IF SHE IS OK - DOES SHE NEED MEDICAL ATTENTION JUDY: SHE'S OK - DOES NOT NEED MEDICAL HELP CP: ASKS JUDY HOW SHE WOULD FEED IF HER (JUDY) MOTHER WOULD TAKE CARE OF MINA. JUDY: WANTS TO KEEP MINA WITH HER - WAITING TO HEAR FROM GOD. CP: ANY MESSAGE FROM YOUR MOTHER? JUDY: MESSAGE "I LOVE YOU" "DON'T WORRY" "GOD'S IN CONTROL" STEVE BACK ON PHONE: ASKS ABOUT NEGOTIATION OF WARRANT, MAGAZINES...ADVISES DAVID IS MAD!! (SMILEY FACE) - WANTS TO KNOW ABOUT NEGOTIATIONS - ADVISES CP TO CALL BACK IN 10 MINUTES	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
923	03/18/93	12:55	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	CP WAS TALKING TO STEVE, JUDY COMES ON LINE. SHE SAID SHE IS DOING BETTER STILL WAITING ON GOD. FREEDOM OF RELIGION IS IMPORTANT MINA IS DOING GOOD. CP ASKED JUDY ABOUT RELEASING MINA. JUDY SAID WHEN THE TIME IS RIGHT. MESSAGE TO JUDY'S MOM - I LOVE YOU, DON'T WORRY - GOD IS IN CONTROL. JUDY ASKING ABOUT MAGAZINES. STEVE SAID ONE WAY OR NONE. DAVID IS MAD. WHAT DID THEY PUMP INTO THE LAKE.	
921	03/18/93	13:10	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	NEGOTIATORS SPOKE TO JUDY INSIDE THE COMPOUND AND SHE WANTS TO GET A MESSAGE TO HER MOTHER. JUDY WOULD LIKE TO HEAR A MESSAGE FROM HER MOTHER. SHE FEELS IT WOULD BE A GOOD IDEA IF HER DAUGHTER MINA WAS PLACED IN HER MOTHER'S CUSTODY AT SOME POINT. SHE SENDS THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE TO HER MOTHER: "I LOVE YOU. DON'T WORRY. GOD IS IN CONTROL. I LOVE EVERYBODY." SHE REFUSED TO GIVE UP HER MOTHER'S NAME OR PHONE NUMBER.	FIND JUDY SCHNEIDER KORESH'S MOTHER - JUDY'S MAIDEN NAME - PETERSON; JUDY'S PCB - WISCONSIN; JUDY'S DOB - 9/20/51.
926	03/18/93	13:24	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	STEVE CALLED CP ASKED TO SPEAK TO JOHN DOLAN. WHAT IS GOING ON AT THE LAKE? BRADLEYS ARE NEARBY. 4 INDIVIDUALS SAW THEM POURING SOMETHING IN THE LAKE; COMPLAINING ABOUT THE BULLDOZERS; STILL REQUESTING MAGAZINES; GIVE ME SOME TOOLS TO WORK WITH; YOU HAVE LIED TO US; DAVID IS NOT CONCERNED WITH WARRANT BUT IS WITH THE BULLDOZER; SPEAKER OUTSIDE IS SO LOUD STEVE CAN'T HEAR INSIDE; GOING BACK TO THE BIBLE; CP ADVISED THIS GOT TO BE A GIVE OR TAKE; STEVE MENTIONED THE BUGS - SPEAKERS ARE MESSING UP OUR PRAYER SERVICE; STEVE-THIS WILL TAKE MORE TIME TO SETTLE THIS. STEVEN CLEARLY STATES NO POSITIVE ACTIONS FROM THE COMPOUND UNTIL ALL THE ITEMS THEY HAVE REQUESTED BE DELIVERED.	NO LEAD

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/18/93	13:25	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: "I THOUGHT YOU WERE GOING TO CALL US BACK" CP: JOHN IS OUT - NOT HERE STEVE: DISCUSSES DUMPING LIQUID IN LAKE - RUNNING INTO DUMP TRUCK - STILL UPSET ABOUT THE TRUCK CP: DOESN'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT DUMPING IN LAKE STEVE: WANTS TO KNOW WHETHER OR NOT ITEMS ARE GOING TO BE DROPPED OFF. CP: STATES ITEMS (LEGAL DOCUMENTS) ARE GOING TO BE DELIVERED. STEVE: YOU CAN DROP DOCUMENTS OFF ANYWHERE AND THAT'S WHERE THEY'LL SIT. - WANTS THE REST OF THE ITEMS STEVE/DAVID HAD ASKED FOR (PREVIOUSLY) - WANTS TO SHOW THE PEOPLE INSIDE THE COMPOUND SUBSTANTIAL INFORMATION [TAPES, MAGAZINES...] STEVE: HEARS TALKING ON LOUDSPEAKER OUTSIDE ASKS IF THAT IS THE TAPE FROM BYRON [FROM YESTERDAY] STARTS ASKING WHO'S IN CHARGE - WHO'S IN CONTROL? CP: THAT'S HIS (CP) JOB TO TALK TO STEVE STEVE: REITERATES WOULD LIKE TO KNOW SOMETHING ABOUT THE BOSSES BEGINS TO DISCUSS RICKS BRIEFING FROM TODAY TALKS ABOUT BROKEN PROMISES	NONE
	03/18/93	13:34	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	SSA BYRON SAGE BEGINS TO TALK TO COMPOUND VIA P.A. SYSTEM.	
	03/18/93	13:36	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	SAGE TELLS COMPOUND THAT ALL WILL BE TREATED FAIRLY AND NOTHING WILL HAPPEN TO YOU. YOU ARE FREE TO COME OUT - WE HAVE TRANSPORTATION AND MEDICAL CARE FOR YOU.	
	03/18/93	13:40	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: TELLS STEVE HE CAN COME OUT AND TALK TO THE MEDIA STEVE: WANTS TO SEE CP'S GOODWILL/GOOD FAITH: - DROP OFF TAPES - MAGAZINES - DOCUMENTS STEVE: LOUD SPEAKERS OUTSIDE IS INTERFERING WITH THEIR CONVERSATION - HARD TO HEAR CP - STEVE: ADVISED JOHN D. AND JOHN C. PROMISED THEM TIME/NEWSWEEK MAGAZINES. CP: ANY AGREEMENT FOR RELEASE OF PEOPLE FOR MAGAZINES? STEVE: NO - REALLY REITERATES THAT MAGAZINES ARE NO BIG DEAL. HOWEVER WOULD BE NICE TO HAVE THEM- CP: IMPRESSES ON STEVE THAT MAGAZINES SHOW DAVID IN A DEROGATORY NATURE. STEVE: I KNOW... - GOD WILL SORT IT OUT - STILL ASKING FOR MAGAZINES CP: DO DO PRESCRIBE ADULTERY/CHILD MOLESTATION? STEVE: ABSOLUTELY NOT	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/18/93	13:52	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	MAGAZINES SHOW DAVID AS HAVING: - MULTIPLE WIVES - BEATING CHILDREN STEVE: NOT TRUE - TELLS HOW DAVID IS GOOD WITH CHILDREN, VERY TOLERANT CP: 1) IS IT TRUE THAT DAVID IS HAVING SEX WITH 12 YEAR OLD CHILDREN? 2) YOUR CHILD FATHERED BY DAVID? STEVE: DENIES THE ABOVE - NOT TRUE NONSENSE CP: IS IT TRUE A 10 MONTH OLD CHILD [JUDY BUNDS] WAS BEAT BY DAVID? STEVE: SAID IT WAS NOT DAVID, BUT JUDY - ADMITTED DAVID DID HAVE SEX WITH 14 YEAR OLD CHILD [RACHEL JONES] - WAS TOLD PARENTS CONSENTED CP: WOULD YOU ALLOW YOUR 14 YEAR OLD TO HAVE SEX AT 14? STEVE: NO CP: HAVE YOU HAD SEX WITH YOUR WIFE? STEVE: YES - CONTINUING ALONG SAME CONVERSATION. CP: EXPLAINS ABOUT QUESTIONS ARE WHAT IS BEING PERCEIVED BY THE PRESS (MEDIA).	NONE
	03/18/93	14:05	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: BEGINS TO EXPLAIN ABOVE QUESTIONS BY PREACHING - BABBLE... - ASKS CP TO TURN OFF LOUDSPEAKER FROM 1400-1500. CP: ASKS ABOUT JUDY'S INJURED FINGER STEVE: WILL NOT ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS ABOUT JUDY CP: ASKS IF ADULTERY IS RIGHT OR WRONG? STEVE: DOESN'T ANSWER QUESTION BABBLES... BEGINS TO GET LOUD/EXCITED ON PHONE UPSET WITH ATF - WHY AREN'T THERE INVESTIGATIONS/ARRESTS? CP: WHAT WOULD THEY HAVE (PEOPLE) TO SEE TO COME OUT? STEVE: STARTS WITH PAST PROMISES BROKEN CP: REPEATS WHAT WILL IT TAKE STEVE: WILL COME OUT AND TALK TO NEGOTIATORS TOMORROW. CP: WHAT IF DAVID STATES THAT HE HAS TO WAIT FOR GOD? STEVE: WILL TRY TO PICK UP AND BUILD ON ISSUES WILL TALK TO PEOPLE AGAIN TONIGHT. CP: WHY TOMORROW? SOUNDS LIKE YOU'RE STALLING FOR TIME STEVE: WILL TAKE INFORMATION TONIGHT. READ IT OVER AND AGREE TO MEET TOMORROW. CP: LEGAL PAPERS, MAGAZINES... NOT THE SOLUTION TO RESLOVE PROBLEM. STEVE: IT WOULD BE A GOOD START.	NONE
	03/18/93	14:30	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: PEOPLE INSIDE PERCEIVE DAVID IS HIDING BEHIND THE BIBLE. CP: SEND SOME KIDS OUT TO PROVE DAVID IS HIDING BEHIND THEM. STEVE: NO ANSWER - GETTING MAD WANTS TO CALL EACK - ALREADY 1/2/ HOUR INTO HIS WORSHIP TIME. STEVE: WILL CALL BACK IN AT 1500. CALL TERMINATED.	NONE

<u>Event #</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Originator</u>	<u>Lead Set</u>	<u>Narrative</u>	<u>Action Taken</u>
925	03/18/93	15:22	SA SYKES HOUSTON	N	NOTE FROM BALINDA GANEM TO HER SON, DAVID THIBADEAU, WITHIN COMPOUND. GANEM ADVISED NOTE CAN BE OPENED FOR INSPECTION OR READ TO HER SON OR REPRESENTATIVE WITHIN THE COMPOUND.	NEGOTIATION.



Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative
933	03/18/93	15:30	SA NANCY HOUSTON	N	<p>RE LEAD TO INTERVIEW ALBERT VEAGA, BROTHER OF NEAL VEAGA, AND BARRISTER CHRISTOPHER HARDER. ALBERT VEAGA STATED HE IS CLOSE TO HIS BROTHERNEAL - HE HAS AN AUDIO TAPED MESSAGE (SEE ATTACHED) TRANSCRIPT) FOR NEAL. ALBERT IS WILLING TO BE OF ANY ASSISTANCE. HE IS STILL A SUPPORTER OF THE BDS AND DAVID KORESH AND BELIEVES THEY (THE COMPOUND RESIDENT) WILL LISTEN TO HIM. HIS ATTORNEY, CHRISTOPHER HARDER, IS ALSO WILLING TO HELP. --</p> <p>TRANSCRIPT - TO MY BROTHERS NEIL AND DAVID. THIS IS YOUR BROTHER ALBERT VAEGA SPEAKING. FOR THE LAST TWO WEEKS, I HAVE BEEN WATCHING YOUR SITUATION ON CNN WITH GREAT SADNESS. I'M NOT SURE WHAT I CAN DO TO HELP BUT I'M HERE WITH MY LAWYER FOR A WEEK TO SEE WHAT CAN BE DONE. MY SOLE REASON FOR COMING TO WACO IS TO OFFER MY ASSISTANCE IN ANY WAY I CAN. I'M CONCERNED FOR THE WELLBEING OF YOURSELVES AND EVERYBODY ELSE INSIDE. HOW COULD I SIT IN NEW ZEALAND WATCHING MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS ON TELEVISION GOING THROUGH SUCH HARD TIMES AND NOT DO ANYTHING TO TRY AND HELP? IF THERE IS ANYTHING I CAN DO PLEASE LET ME KNOW...I HAVE BROUGHT MY LAWYER WITH ME BECAUSE I TRUST HIM A LOT. HIS NAME IS CHRISTOPHER HARDER AND I KNOW YOU CAN TRUST HIM TOO. HE HAS WORKED UNDER MANY DIFFICULT SITUATIONS BEFORE AND HAS MANAGED TO GET PEACEFUL RESOLUTIONS. I KNOW WE CAN HELP YOU ALL. JUST REMEMBER, THERE IS HELP HERE AT HAND IF YOU SHOULD CONSIDER IT. PLEASE DO. I WOULD HATE FOR THERE TO BE ANYMORE BLOODSHED. IN ORDER FOR ME TO BE ABLE TO HELP (GOD WILLING) I WILL NEED TO ARRANGE A MEETING WITH ONE OF YOU, OR STEVE, SO THAT WE CAN SORT SOMETHING OUT WITH MY LAWYER AND THE FBI. PLEASE LET ME COME IN AND SPEAK TO YOU OR MEET ME HALF WAY OUTSIDE THE COMPOUND. I KNOW IT CAN BE RESOLVED PEACEFULLY. MY HEART GOES OUT TO YOU. I LOVE YOU ALL. I MISS YOU GUYS SO MUCH. THERE NEEDS TO BE NO MORE DEATHS. I WANT TO HELP YOU. REMEMBER, MY LAWYER'S NAME IS HARDER. SO LET'S ALL TRY HARDER. LOVE YOU ALL. YOUR BROTHER IN FAITH. ALBERT VAEGA</p>

Action Taken

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/18/93	15:56	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	SAGE AGAIN TALKS TO THE COMPOUND VIA P.A. SAYS THE FBI STANDS READY TO RECEIVE YOU, WE HAVE TRANSPORTATION FOR YOU AS WELL AS MEDICAL AID. IT'S TIME FOR YOU TO SHOW YOUR LEADERSHIP.	
	03/18/93	16:00	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE: ASKS FOR JOHN D. - STEVE ALOT CALMER THAN PREVIOUS CONVERSATION - LISTENED TO BYRON'S TAPE [BYRON AND DAVID SPEAKING] CP: ASKS ABOUT FEELINGS ON TAPE STEVE: TALKS ABOUT DAVID LYING DOWN - CALLED TO CHECK ON ISSUES PREVIOUSLY DISCUSSED CP: WILL TALK TO CP STEVE: WAITING TO SPEAK TO JOHN D.	NONE.
931	03/18/93	16:10	DAVID HOOKS	N	CALLED AND ADVISED THAT SAC JAMAR REQUESTED HIM TO LEAVE TWO MESSAGES FOR PEOPLE IN COMPOUND. 1) MESSAGE FOR THERESA NOBREGA & DAISY MARTIN FROM SISTER MS DE SILVA "PLEASE COME OUT, WE ARE ALL WAITING FOR YOU." 2) MESSAGE FOR DEREK LLOYD LOVELOCK FROM YVONNE "LOVE FROM ALL THE FAMILY, WE ALL MISS YOU, PLEASE COME OUT."	NEGOTIATORS COORDINATE WITH SAC JAMAR.
	03/18/93	17:00	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	BYRON SAGE TALKS TO COMPOUND VIA V.A. TELLS COMPOUND WE ARE WAITING TO RECEIVE YOU EVERYONE WILL RECEIVE FAIR TREATMENT. SAGE TELLS COMPOUND THAT TAPE OF HIS TELEPHONE CALL TO DAVID ON 3/17/93 WILL BE PLAYED AGAIN.	
934	03/18/93	17:21	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	CP CALLED COMPOUND & ASKED FOR STEVE-WAYNE SAID HE WOULD HAVE STEVE CALL HIM BACK. 17:28 STEVE CALLS BACK, STEVE SAID HE WAS TIRED; STEVE IT WOULD BE NICE TO ACCOMPLISH SOMETHING BEFORE THE NEXT PRESS CONF. ASKED CP TO CHECK ON KIM LAMBERTS MESSAGE FOR GREG SUMMERS. CP SAID LETS START EARLY. STEVE SAID SOMETIME AFTER 9 AM	INFO
	03/18/93	17:28	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE CALLS. JOHN DOLAN TALKS TO STEVE. STEVE: COMPLAINS ABOUT SPEAKER BROADCAST, "GETTING A LITTLE OLD." STEVE: "WOULD BE NICE TO ACCOMPLISH SOMETHING BEFORE NEXT PRESS CONFERENCE." STEVE ASKS CP TO CHECK ON MESSAGE TO GREG SUMMERS, FROM KIM LAMBERT (?). STEVE: ASKS JOHN DOLAN TO CALL HIM AFTER 9:00 A.M.	NONE
	03/18/93	17:45	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	SAGE TALKS TO COMPOUND VIA P.A. TELL ALL THAT WE ARE CONCERNED ABOUT THEIR WELFARE.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/18/93	18:21	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: ADVISED STEVE HRT TAKING OUT FUEL TANKS IN YARD. STEVE: YOU BETTER LET ME CALL YOU BACK, YOU GUYS ARE GETTING REAL SERIOUS NOW.	NONE
936	03/18/93	18:23	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	STEVE CALLS BACK WITH INFO ON FUEL TANKS. STEVE SAYS "GO AHEAD" "92 OCTANE SUPER UNLEADED" THEN SAID "KEEP ON COMING, KEEP ON COMING, DA-VID SAID A MATCH MIGHT GO OFF. YOU GUYS ARE COMING INCH BY INCH, YOU AND I ARE GOING TO FACE GOD. MAKE YOUR CHOICE AND KEEP ON COMING."	INFO
	03/18/93	18:23	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: DAVID SAID GO AHEAD. 92 OCTANE SUPER UNLEADED. MIGHT BE A MATCH LIT, SUGGEST WE DON'T DO IT.	NONE
	03/18/93	18:24	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: YOU GUYS KEEP COMING INCH BY INCH. YOU GUYS JUST KEEP COMING. PHONE DISCONNECTED.	NONE
	03/18/93	18:35	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	ACP: ADVISES FUEL TANKS DOWN. BUS ALSO HIT.	NONE
938	03/18/93	19:50	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	CALL MADE TO MOTHER OF JUDY SCHNEIDER TO PASS ON MESSAGE. SHIRLEY PU-TTKAMMER, 608-635-4428, MOTHER OF JUDY SCHNEIDER WAS CALLED AND ADVI-SED THAT JUDY HAD A MESSAGE FOR HER. MESSAGE WAS "I LOVE YOU, GOD IN CONTROL." PUTTKAMMER DECLINED TO RECORD A RETURN MESSAGE, BUT ASKED THAT STEVE & DAVID BE ASKED TO ALLOW JUDY TO LEAVE AND GET TREATMENT	PASS MRS. PUTTKAMMER'S MESSAGE ON TO JUDY, STEVE
944	03/19/93	8:00	SA KEY	N	JEAN HOLUB, KORESH'S GRANDMOTHER, APPEARED AT ATF-CP AND OFFERED ASSISTANCE ON 3/12/93 (SEE MESSAGE 735). JEAN HOLUB CAN BE REACHED AT 713-686-7659. SHE APPEARED AT ATF-CP ON 3/12/93 WITH CIVIL ATTORNEY JAMES H. BRANNON, 506 CAROLINE ST. HOUSTON TX, PH 713-225-5022, FAX 713-225-6519 (MESSAGE 735). SHE CAN BE REACHED THRU HER ATTORNEY. SHE HAS MADE A TAPE. A CALL WAS RECEIVED FROM MELODY A. WALDRON ON 3/12/93 WHO ADVISED SHE IS KORESH'S AUNT. SHE STATED JEAN HOLUB HAS BEEN KNOWN TO POINT GUNS AT PEOPLE AND MIGHT BE HOSTILE TO FEDERAL AGENTS (MESSAGE 729). HOLUB SAYS SHE WILL STAY IN WACO UNTIL SITUATION IS OVER.	LEAD, CONTACT JAMES BRANNON AND ARRANGE AN INTERVIEW WITH JEAN HOLUB.

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/19/93	8:24	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP CALLS: STEVE ON LINE CP: I'VE BEEN TO THE BOSSES AND ASKED THEM FOR EVERYTHING YOU WANTED AND THEY SAID OK. IS THAT WHAT YOU WANT, THE TIME, NEWSWEEK...? STEVE: WELL, THAT WAS BEFORE... CP: I KNOW, I KNOW, BUT I NEED TO HEAR FROM DAVID THAT THAT'S WHAT YOU WANT... STEVE: OK HOLD ON.	NONE
946	03/19/93	8:24	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6AM-6PM	N	CP CALLED STEVE AND ADVISED HIM THAT CP HAD TALKED WITH SAIC OF THEIR REQUESTS. CP SAID HE WILL DELIVER THE MAGAZINES DOCUMENTS AND DR. ARNOLD'S TAPE AFTER DAVID COMES ON LINE. DAVID THRU STEVE - A NEW MOON WILL BE COMING AND WE WILL BE COMING OUT. DAVID COMES ON LINE - WILL NOT BE MUCH LONGER I AM NOT GOING TO KILL MYSELF - PLEASE DON'T DESTROY ANY OF OUR PROPERTY - ELEMENT OF MORE TIME. CP DELIVERY WILL BE MADE IN 30-60 MINUTES CALL US	
	03/19/93	8:28	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE BACK: DAVID SAYS, "ALL I ASKED FOR IS TIME/NEWSWEEK"... CP: OK, BUT I NEED TO TALK TO HIM - 30 SECONDS STEVE: HOLD ON	NONE
	03/19/93	8:30	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID ON: BYRON ON: DAVID: "BOY WE HAD OUR FINGER ON OUR EARS YESTERDAY..." BYRON: I'VE GOT SOME THINGS HERE I'D LIKE TO DELIVER TO YOU... DAVID: WELL, THERE'S A TRUTH HERE... ...DON'T SMASH THE VEHICLES... ...GIVE US A LITTLE MORE TIME... BYRON: MY BOSSES ARE LOOKING AT... ...JOHN'S WORKED ALL NIGHT LONG...I NEED TO GO... DAVID: THERE'S A NEW MOON COMING, WE'RE COMING OUT, BUT... WE'RE NOT GOING TO COMMIT SUICIDE BYRON: WE'LL RUN THESE THINGS OUT... DAVID: OK, THAT'S FINE... BYRON: I NEED TO GO, TALK TO YOU LATER. DAVID: OK, BYE.	NONE
947	03/19/93	8:35	IA WALL	N	SA DON DEELING (DEALING), ROCHESTER, MINN RA 507/282-7322 RECEIVED CALL FROM SONYA ELSETH, 2739 FAIRVIEW COURT, S.E. ROCHESTER, MN 55904 507/282-1630. SISTER OF JEAN BORST WHO IS IN COMPOUND. BORST'S BROTHER, GORDON HAUGER ALREADY INTERVIEWED AT LENGTH BY BUREAU FOR BACKGROUND. ELSETH OFFERING TO MAKE TAPE RECORDED MESSAGE/APPEAL TO HER SISTER IF FBI THINKS IT WOULD BE OF ANY AID.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
950	03/19/93	9:45	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	THE FOLLOWING DOCUMENTS WERE PROVIDED TO STEVE SCHNEIDER ON 3/19/93: 1) LETTER FROM ATTNY DEGUERIN (KORESH) 3/11/93 2) LETTER FROM ATTNY ZIMMERMAN (S. SCHNEIDER) 3/12/93 3) LETTER FROM ATTNY BENNETT (ZILLA HENRY) 3/16/93 4) LETTER FROM ATTNY KEARNEY (RACHEL KORESH) 3/16/93 5) AUSA FACSIMILE RESPONSE RE FORFEITURE OF PROPERTY. 6) COPY OF 26 U.S. C. CHAPTER 53 - NATIONAL FIREARMS ACT. 7) COPY OF LETTER FROM CRAIG SMITH - CBN 3/15/93. 8) COPY OF DR. PHILLIP ARNOLD TAPE (AUDIO) 3/17/93 9) FAX COPY OF WARRANT FOR ARREST - VERNON HOWELL (KORESH) 10) FAX COPY OF SEARCH WARRANT - COMPOUND 11) TIME MAGAZINE 12) NEWSWEEK MAGAZINE 13) PEOPLE MAGAZINE - DOCUMENTS ARE ATTACHED TO MSG SHEET 950	
953	03/19/93	10:26	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6AM-6PM)	N	CP CALLED COMPOUND - STEVE DELIVERY HAS BEEN MADE - STEVE SAID HE WILL CALL US BACK	
	03/19/93	10:40	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	PACKET PICKED UP BY UNKNOWN W/M.	
	03/19/93	11:10	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	BYRON SAGE VIA P.A. SYSTEM ADDRESSES THE COMPOUND. TELLS COMPOUND WE STAND READY TO PROVIDE TRANSPORTATION AND MEDICAL AID OR CARE FOR ANYONE WISHING TO COME OUT. ALSO TELLS COMPOUND THAT A PACKET OF DOCUMENTS WAS LEFT ON ROAD FOR THEIR INFO.	
	03/19/93	11:16	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	SAGE PLAYS TAPE OF HIS PHONE CALL TO DAVID ON 3/17/93.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
957	03/19/93	11:18	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6AM-6PM)	N	STEVE CALLED CP ADVISED THEY RECEIVED MAGAZINES, ETC. THEY ARE NOT UPSET OVER ARTICLES. DAVID THRU STEVE - LOOKS LIKE EVERYONE WILL HAVE TO GO - MENTIONED NEW MOON. STEVE SAID HE HAS SOMETHING TO WORK WITH NOW - MADE A HUGH DIFFERENCE NO NEGATIVE FEEDBACKS - DAVID IS SMILING PRESSURE IS ON US - INSIDE DAVID IS TALKING ABOUT ALL OF US COMING OUT - JUST GIVE US SOME TIME WILL CALL CP BACK VEHICLES BEING CRUSHED ARE JUST MATERIAL THINGS.	THAT TACTICAL ACTIVITIES UP TO 6:00 PM TONIGHT NOT INCLUDE REMOVAL OR DESTRUCTION OF COMPOUND PROPERTY. THIS WILL ALLOW TIME TO RECEIVE FEEDBACK REGARDING THIS MORNINGS DELIVERY AND CLARIFY COMPOUND INTENTIONS TO RESOLVE THIS SITUATION OR RELEASE ADDITIONAL INDIVIDUALS. BERM BUILDING IS NOT A PROBLEM.
	03/19/93	11:49	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE CALLS: SAYS THEY'VE GOT THE MATERIALS. DAVID IS VERY UPBEAT, HAS A GOOD ATTITUDE. "IT LOOKS BETTER THAN IT HAS IN A LONG TIME." DAVID IS TALKING ABOUT THE PROPHECY, "NEW MOON" SOMETHING'S HAPPENING.	NONE
	03/19/93	11:52	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	"I CAN SEE MOMENTUM, I'VE GOT SOMETHING TO WORK WITH, IT HELPS. LAST NIGHT I FELT LIKE I HAD NO TOOLS." HE HAD A SMILE ON HIS FACE.	NONE
956	03/19/93	11:54	SA PARELLI	N	WOMAN TRYING TO RUN ROAD BLOCKS IS ARMED. LT. MEDERA, TEXAS RANGERS, ADVISED KAREN WISDOM, WHITE FEMALE, HAS BEEN ATTEMPTING TO GO THRU THE ROAD BLOCKS WAS ARRESTED LAST WEEK. SHE HAD PISTOL CARTRIDGES ON HER AT THE TIME. SHE HAS TRIED TO RUN A ROAD BLOCK AGAIN RECENTLY BUT WAS STOPPED. INFORMATION HAS BEEN DEVELOPED BY DPS NARCOTICS THAT WISDOM IS NOW IN POSSESSION OF A .380 AUTOMATIC AND WILL AGAIN TRY TO GET TO THE COMPOUND. ALL UNITS HANDLING ROAD BLOCKS ARE BEING ADVISED.	
	03/19/93	11:55	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID IS SAYING THAT THE MESSAGE IS COMING TO HIM, JUST GIVE US A LITTLE TIME.	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/19/93	11:56	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: GIVE US A LITTLE TIME TO LOOK THROUGH THESE THINGS... "IT'S STARTING TO MAKE SOME MOVES NOW." TALK TO YOU LATER.	NONE
	03/19/93	11:57	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED.	NONE
	03/19/93	12:18	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	BYRON SAGE ADDRESSES THE COMPOUND VIA P.A. AND TELLS THEM HE WILL PLAY TAPE OF KATHY SCHROEDER ON 3/12/93.	
962	03/19/93	12:22	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	STEVE CALLED CP DAVID THROUGH STEVE - WE HAVE ALREADY HEARD KATHY'S TAPE MESSAGE - NEED NEW TAPES. CP EXPLAINED COMMANDER'S INSTRUCTIONS TO PLAY THE TAPES - ALL TAPES.	
	03/19/93	12:22	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE CALLS: DAVID HAS A REQUEST, PLAY A NEW TAPE, THEY'VE HEARD KATHY'S	NONE
	03/19/93	12:23	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED.	NONE
960	03/19/93	12:30	SA MICHAEL J. PATTON	N	CALL RECEIVED FROM JACK ZIMMERMAN (713) 552-0300 OR ZIMMERMAN AND LAVINE, 770 SOUTH POST OAK LANE, HOUSTON, TX 77056. FAX 713-552-0746 - ZIMMERMAN REPRESENTS STEVE SCHNEIDER. ZIMMERMAN REPRESENTS SCHNEIDER. HE WAS RETAINED BY THE FAMILY BUT HAS NOT MET SCHNEIDER. ZIMMERMAN WAS CORDIAL AND ASKED THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS: 1. DID WE RECEIVE HIS LETTER FOR SCHNEIDER? 2. WAS IT ONE OF THE ONES SENT IN THIS MORNING? 3. CAN HE BE OF ASSISTANCE IN NEGOTIATIONS? 4. WHAT CAN HE TELL THE PRESS. FOLLOWING CONTACT WITH WACO (KIRKPATRICK) ZIMMERMAN WAS ADVISED THAT WE DID RECEIVE HIS LETTER AND IT WAS ONE OF THOSE SENT INTO THE COMPOUND 3/19/93. ZIMMERMAN WAS THANKED FOR HIS OFFER TO AID IN NEGOTIATIONS, BUT WAS ADVISED THAT IT WOULD NOT BE POSSIBLE AT THE PRESENT TIME. HE WAS ALSO ADVISED THAT IT WOULD BE APPRECIATED IF HE COULD REFRAIN FROM TELLING THE MEDIA THAT HIS WAS ONE OF LETTER DELIVERED. REASONABLE AND INDICATED THAT HEE HAS DECLINED INTERVIEW AND APPEARANCES ON PROGRAMS SUCH AS "GOOD MORNING AMERICA" BECAUSE HE DOES NOT WANT TO MAKE A DIFFICULT SITUATION WORSE. HE IS AVAILABLE IF NEEDED IN WACO TO ASSIST IN RESOLVING THE CRISIS.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/19/93	13:00	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	SAGE ADDRESSES COMPOUND TELLS THEM WE WILL PLAY TAPE OF TELEPHONE CALL BETWEEN SAGE AND DAVID, ON 3/17/93.	
	03/19/93	13:03	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	TAPE PLAYED.	
	03/19/93	13:36	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	TAPE ENDED.	
	03/19/93	13:38	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	IT IS TIME TO COME OUT. ALSO WE WILL NOT PLAY TAPES DURING SERVICES 2PM - 3PM.	
	03/19/93	13:39	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	OFF P.A. END.	
	03/19/93	13:46	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE CALLS DAVID ON LINE: THERE'S ALOT OF MISUNDERSTANDING (BASED ON THE ARTICLES...) SIMPLY, HERE'S WHAT WE'RE ABOUT; "THERE ARE THINGS UNSEEN THAT ARE REALITIES" ...OPENING OF THE SEALS IS THE LAST EVENT, IT'S A TEST...	NONE
963	03/19/93	13:46	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	STEVE CALLED CP (ON DAVID'S PHONE) DAVID COMES ON LINE; LOT OF MISUNDERSTANDINGS OF ME IN MAGAZINES PREACHING AGAIN - OPEN OF THE SEALS - LAST EVENT I HAVE BEEN WAITING TO HEAR FROM MY COMMANDER (GOD) WE MAY HAVE STEP OVER THE BORDERLINE ON SOME REGULATIONS - ITS NOT GOING TO TAKE A LOT OF TIME - SATURDAY SUNSET SOME PEOPLE WILL COME OUT (BRAD KEVIN MADE SOME MISTAKES) "I AM A CULT LEADER" STEVE AND I ARE HAPPY - I HAVE TO INSTRUCT THE STUDENTS BEFORE THEY CAN BE RELEASED - MY STUDENTS ARE WEAK - BUNCH OF STUDENTS HAVE NOT LEARNED - I AM NOT HIDING BEHIND MY CHILDREN. I WANT TO GET OUT OF HERE - I AM COMING OUT TOO.	
	03/19/93	13:49	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	"I KNOW OUR VIEWS SEEM ABSTRACT OR STRANGE" "I KNOW MEN HAVE LOST THEIR LIVES," BUT WE HAVE BEEN RECONCILING OURSELVES TO GOD WE HAVE BEEN PREPARING SINCE '85 FOR, NOT YOU GUYS...	NONE
	03/19/93	13:53	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	WE'RE IN THE PROCESS NOW, THESE INDIVIDUALS ARE COMING OUT, THEY NEED TO UNDERSTAND... (SERMONIZES) THERE ARE PEOPLE HERE MORE AFRAID OF GOD THAT YOU GUYS	NONE



<u>Event #</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Originator</u>	<u>Lead Set</u>	<u>Narrative</u>	<u>Action Taken</u>
	03/19/93	13:55	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	WE'RE SATISFIED WITH THE SYSTEM, WE'LL GO THRU YOUR SYSTEM, BUT THERE WILL ALWAYS BE A HIGHER COURT... ONLY THE LAMB CAN REVEAL THE 7 SEALS. "AMONGST OUR RANKS, THERE ARE THOSE WHO NEED TO KNOW WHERE THEY STAND... "I NEED TO GO OVER THE COVENANTS WITH THEM. IT COULD BE AS EARLY AS TOMORROW EVENING (THE SABBATH) SOME PEOPLE WILL COME OUT. THAT'S A PROMISE, A GUARANTEE."	NONE
	03/19/93	13:59	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	DAVID: I HOPE YOIU'LL RESPECT OUR SABBATH...BRAD AND KEVIN HAVE MADE SOME MISTAKES...(DOESN'T FINISH) "I AM A CULT LEADER" ("SO WAS MOSES...") "I'M READY TO ENTER INTO MY FINAL PHASE' WHATEVER THAT IS. I'VE WORKED TO SINCE 1985 TO BUILD...CHRIST FAILED DIDN'T HE?	
	03/19/93	14:03	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	IF PEOPLE WITHIN OUR RANKS FAIL, THEN THEY NEED TO FACE WHATEVER RETRIBUTION AWAITS THEM...SERMONIZING..."IF I'VE DONE WRONG, YOU NEED TO GIVE ME THE WHOLE 9 YARDS," BUT IF I'M THE ONE YOU BETTER WATCH IT...THE GUITAR NEBULA - "I KNEW IT WAS COMING"	
	03/19/93	14:09	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	DAVID: ...STILL GOING...	
	03/19/93	14:13	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	"NOBODY TIPPED US OFF" WE HAVE BEEN EXPECTING THE TANKS TO ROLL UP (BEFORE THE RAID) [IMPLYING THAT GOD TOLD HIM]	
	03/19/93	14:16	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	YOU CAN'T JUDGE A PERSON BY THE APPEARANCE OF THINGS...	
	03/19/93	14:17	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	MY PEOPLE ARE WEAK THEY'RE ASKING WHAT HAVE I BEEN TOLD TO WAIT FOR? THANK YOU FOR GIVING US THIS TIME TO UNWIND, FOR BEING LENIENT.	
	03/19/93	14:19	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP: HOW ABOUT SENDING SOMEONE OUT AT 4:00 TODAY? SOMEONE WHO DIDN'T LEARN? (REFERRING TO SOMETHING DAVID HAD SAID WHILE SERMONIZING) DAVID: WELL...IT'S NOT THAT THEY DIDN'T LEARN BUT..."I DON'T MEAN TO PREACH"...STARTS PREACHING...CP: GUITAR NEBULA ARTICLE ASTOUNDED ME...DAVID: WELL, THERE'S MORE TO IT...PREACHES...	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/19/93	14:23	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	WHO WOULD WANT TO FACE THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT? THEY'D HAVE TO EITHER BE CRAZY OR SOMETHING ELSE. WELL, THE MESSAGE WAS GIVEN TO ME INSTANTLY, A FULL UNDERSTANDING...	
	03/19/93	14:25	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	THERE'S GOING TO BE SOME WEAPONS USED ON MANKIND THAT WE CAN'T EVEN CONCEIVE OF. THERE'S NO REASON FOR THAT TO HAPPEN, I MAY BE CRAZY, BUT SOMEONE HAS TO LISTEN TO ME (OR ELSE WHAT HAPPENED TO NOAH WILL HAPPEN TO YOU)...	
	03/19/93	14:28	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	DAVID: THE EVENTS HERE HAVE BEEN BIZARRE, CULTIC, BUT I HAVEN'T BEEN RAVING, "GIVE ME A HELICOPTER!"	
	03/19/93	14:31	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	DAVID: IF YOU START CONTROLLING THE MINDS OF MEN, YOU'VE GOT THEM IN THE PALM OF YOUR HAND. LIKE THE ANCIENT ROMANS...	
	03/19/93	14:33	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	DAVID: I JUST WANT TO DO THE WILL OF MY FATHER, BUT I WANT TO GET OUT OF HER. "CAN THE PEOPLE BRING OUT THEIR BIBLES? CP: OF COURSE. DAVID: FOR SURE 1 OR 2 TODAY REALISTICALLY, I'LL CALL YOU AFTER WORSHIP,	
	03/19/93	14:36	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP: GIVE ME A ROUGH IDEA DAVID: COULD BE A WEEK, I DON'T KNOW, IT DEPENDS ON THE PEOPLE...SERMONIZES	
	03/19/93	14:38	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	...STILL GOING...	
	03/19/93	14:42	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP: PEOPLE ARE OUT HERE MAKING MONEY, MOVIES...DAVID: YEAH, EVEN MY MOTHER, SHE TAKES \$75,000 AS BLOOD MONEY FOR THINGS SHE DOESN'T EVEN KNOW..."WHEN THEY GIVE ME LETHAL INJECTION, GIVE ME THE CHEAP STUFF HUH? I'LL CALL YOU AFTER THE DAILY.	
	03/19/93	14:44	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED	
964	03/19/93	15:01	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	STEVE CALLED CP ASKED TO STOP THE PLAYING OF THE TAPES - PRAYING AND INSTRUCTING THE PEOPLE RELATIVE TO COMING OUT. CP TOLD STEVE HE WILL TALK WITH THE COMMANDERS.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/19/93	15:01	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE: COULD YOU DISPENSE WITH THE TAPES UNTIL TOMORROW? WE'RE SERIOUSLY WORKING ON GETTING OUT AND THE TAPES ARE DISRUPTIVE. (UNTIL AFTER THE SABBATH)	
	03/19/93	15:02	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED	
	03/19/93	15:10	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE: "HAVE YOU STOPPED THE TAPE YET?" CP: MOMENTARILY STEVE: OK	
965	03/19/93	15:10	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	STEVE CALLED CP IN RE TO TAPES. CP SAID THE PLAYING OF THE TAPES WILL STOP NOW.	
	03/19/93	16:00	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	BYRON SAGE VIA P.A. TALKS TO COMPOUND TELLS DAVID HE IS GOING TO PLAY A TAPE OF STEVE TAKING TO OLIVER AND THEN OLIVER TALKING TO DAVE.	
969	03/19/93	16:09	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	CP CALLED COMPOUND AND ADVISED 2 INDIVIDUALS WERE OUTSIDE BLDG. STEVE ADVISED THEY MAY BE GETTING SOME WATER - SOME OF THE PEOPLE WANT TO LOOK HALFWAY DECENT BEFORE THEY COME OUT.	NO LEAD.
	03/19/93	16:09	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE: CP: ADVISES THAT THERE'S 2 GUYS OUTSIDE OF THE COMPOUND. STEVE: IS THERE A PROBLEM? DAVID SAYS THAT RELAX A BIT...I'LL CHECK ON IT.	
	03/19/93	16:12	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	SAGE TELLS COMPOUND END OF TRANSMISSION FOR TODAY.	
	03/19/93	16:12	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED	
	03/19/93	16:12	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	END OF TAPE.	
974	03/19/93	16:51	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	CP CALLED STEVE - ADVISED THEY CAN KEEP THEIR BIBLES WHEN THEY COME OUT - ALSO NEED TO GET YOU PEOPLE INSIDE COMPOUND. CP ASKED STEVE ESTIMATED TIME OF PEOPLE COMING OUT - STEVE WE ARE WORKING ON IT NOW - KEVIN COMES ON LINE - SOME PROBLEMS THEY ARE WORKING OUT BEFORE THEY COME OUT - BRAD COMES ON LINE REQUESTED IF HE CAN BRING GRAPEFRUIT AND BREAD WITH THEM - WE DON'T EAT PORK - WILL BE OUT SHORTLY - KEVIN, BRAD, AND RITA COMING OUT. RITA COMES ON LINE WANTS TO BRING HER BIBLE WITH HER.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/19/93	16:51	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE: CP: ASK THE GENTLEMEN TO GO BACK INSIDE STEVE: WE'RE TRYING TO FIND OUT WHO IT IS. CP: HE HAD A CLEAR RAIN JACKET AND HE'S WHITE; STEVE: OH, OK. I'LL GO CHECK, HOLD ON...	
	03/19/93	16:53	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	KEVIN ON LINE: REAFFIRMING SOME SCRIPTURES BEFORE WE COME OUT	
	03/19/93	16:54	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	BRAD ON LINE: CAN I BRING OUT SOME UNLEAVENED BREAD? CP: WE'LL CHECK; BRAD: WE WANT TO GET ALONG WITH YOU AS BEST I'VE CAN. BRAD: WE'LL E OUT SHORTLY. ME, KEVIN, AND RITA.	
	03/19/93	16:56	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	RITA ON LINE: CP: ANY QUESTIONS? RITA: NOT REALLY CP: YOU CAN BRING YOUR BIBLE.	
	03/19/93	16:57	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	RITA: OK, WE'RE JUST HERE READING THE BIBLE. CP: OK, HAVE STEVE CALL ME BACK. RITA: OK.	
	03/19/93	16:58	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED.	
975	03/19/93	16:59	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	STEVE CALLED CP - DAVID THRU STEVE TO TELL US TO RELAX - EVERYTHING IS OK. CP NEED TO CALL US BEFORE YOUR PEOPLE LEAVE THE COMPOUND.	
	03/19/93	16:59	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE CALLS: DAVID SAYS HAVE A LITTLE FAITH, RELAX, THEY'RE NOT DOING ANYTHING. THEY WON'T GO PAST A CERTAIN POINT. TELL THOSE GUYS TO RELAX, WE'RE AT A GOOD POINT RIGHT NOW. CP: TELL THEM TO STAY IN.	
976	03/19/93	17:15	SA BOB ZANE	N	SHARON WHEELER, ATF, ADVISED THAT CHANNEL 8 IN DALLAS HAD INDIVIDUAL, FNU CALVERT, WHO ADVISED THAT ON SUNDAY, 3/21/93, HE WAS GOING TO FLY OVER COMPOUND IN ULTRA LIGHT AND DROP OFF RADIO TRANSMITTER AND FOOD FOR PEOPLE IN COMPOUND.	
	03/19/93	17:25	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE: THEY'LL BE COMING OUT JUST BEFORE SUNDOWN TOMORROW CP: WELL, KEVIN SAID TONIGHT STEVE: WELL, THEY'RE GOING THROUGH THE BOOK OF MICHAH RIGHT NOW AND...	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
977	03/19/93	17:25	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	STEVE CALLED CP RELATIVE TO TALK TO DAVID - DAVID COMES ON LINE - CP TOLD COMMANDERS THAT POSSIBLE THREE INDIVIDUALS WILL BE COMING OUT - YOU (DAVID) MUST SEND OUT THE THREE NOW - DAVID STATED HE MUST COUNSEL HIS PEOPLE - DAVID SAID HE WOULD WORK ON IT.	
	03/19/93	17:27	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	KEVIN: I NEED TO GET THRU THE BOOK OF MICAH SO I'LL COME OUT TOMORROW OK? CP: WELL, WE'VE MADE ARRANGMENTS. CAN I SPEAK TO DAVID?	
	03/19/93	17:28	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	DAVID: THEY HAVE TO KNOW THIS BECAUSE THEY'RE GOING TO BE ON THEIR OWN. CP: WE'VE MADE ARRANGEMENTS THAT WOULD PUT ME IN A BAD POSITION. DAVID: THEY'VE GOT TO KNOW THIS STUFF. THEY HAVE TO BE ASSURED THAT THE PROVIDENCE OF GOD WILL BE THERE FOR THEM. THEY'D RATHER DIE.	
	03/19/93	17:31	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	DAVID: I DON'T WANT TO MESS THIS UP, BUT THEY NEED TO KNOW THIS. CP: HOW ABOUT LATER THIS EVENING. DAVID: LOOK, I'M NOT GOING AGAINST GOD, I'D RATHER DIE. CP: HOW ABOUT BEFORE SUNSET? DAVID: I'LL SEE WHAT I CAN DO.	
	03/19/93	17:34	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED	
978	03/19/93	18:11	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	CP CALLED COMPOUND (KEVIN ANSWERED PHONE) IN REF TO KEVIN, BRAD, AND RITA COMING OUT. CP TOLD BOSS YOU WOULD BE COMING OUT TONIGHT-INSTRUTED KEVIN PROCEDURE OF COMING OUT AND BEING PICKED UP. DAVID THROUGH KEVIN SAID TO TELL CP (JOHN DOLAN) THAT HE IS HIS CREDIBILITY.	INFO
979	03/19/93	18:45	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	STEVE CALLS IN AND WANTS TO KNOW IF CONDITION CAN BE MET FOR CONSULT-ATION WITH DAVID. STEVE MAKES ARRANGEMENTS FOR RELEASEES TO CALL DAVID ON 3/20/93 FOR PRAYER MEETING. AGREED TO. KEVIN SAYS BRAD AND KEVIN WILL BE COMING OUT SHORTLY. WANTS SHOWER, ETC. OUT BY 7:15 PM	INFO

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
983	03/19/93	20:03	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	STEVE CALLS IN RE KEVIN AND BRAD BEING TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AT BRADLEY. STEVE CALLS IN CONCERNED ABOUT THE SAFETY OF KEVIN AND BRAD WHEN TAK-EN INTO CUSTODY. DAVID TELLS STEVE TO MENTION TO THE NEGOTIATOR HIS SIGN - THE GUITAR SHAPED ASTROID COMING THROUGH SPACE. IT IS MOVING FASTER. DAVID COMES ON LINE AND TELLS THE NEGOTIATOR WHAT A GOOD GUY JOHN DOLAN IS. DAVID STARTS TO PREACH TO NEGOTIATOR. NEGOTIATOR ASKS DAVID ABOUT HIS HEALTH, JUDY'S HEALTH, AND DAVEY JONES' HEALTH. DES-TRUCTION OF VEHICLES BY COMMANDERS WAS VERY IMMATURE. FUEL COULD IGN-ITE AND BURN THOSE GUYS IN THE TANK. DESTROYING VEHICLES IS ON THE LINE OF WAR. DAVID LATER MENTIONS HE WILL COME OUT. HE SAYS THEY ARE UPFOR MURDER. RITA RIDDLE ON LINE INDICATES SHE WILL BE COMING OUT TOM-ORROW AFTER (3/20/93) SABBATH. RACHEL ON LINE ASKS ABOUT JOHN DOLAN. RACHEL IS CONCERNED ABOUT TREATMENT WHEN THEY ALL COME OUT. 9:30 PM DAVID CONTINUES TO PREACH.	INFO
	03/19/93	23:09	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID: WILL CHECK ON SANDRA HARDIAL.	NONE
	03/19/93	23:11	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID: MENTIONS THE PHRASE "I'M GOING HOME." CP (JOHN): QUESTIONS HIM ABOUT IT. DAVID: ADVISES CP (JOHN) IS JUMPING TO CONCLUSIONS AND HE DIDN'T MEAN SUICIDE.	NONE
	03/19/93	23:38	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: ASKS DAVID IF WE'RE FIRM ABOUT RITA COMING. DAVID: STATES 99% SURE AND ONLY DOUBT MIGHT BE IN RITA'S MIND.	NONE
	03/19/93	23:41	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID: STATES IT WON'T BE MUCH LONGER. HE DOESN'T PLAN TO BE THERE ANOTHER MONTH.	NONE
	03/19/93	23:43	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID: STATES IT WILL HAPPEN IN THE NEXT FEW DAYS, BUT DON'T PRESSURE ME. (BE PATIENT)	NONE
	03/19/93	23:47	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID: WANTS TO KNOW WHAT THEY'VE BEEN EATING. TALKS ABOUT WHATABURGER IN BELLMEADE. "IF I TURN OUT TO BE THE MESSIAH, THE WORLD WOULD KNOW ABOUT WHATABURGER."	NONE
	03/19/93	23:51	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID: STATES 3/4 GALLON MILK LEFT.	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/19/93	23:59	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID: STATES THEY ARE GOING TO MAKE SOME DECISIONS TOMORROW.	NONE
	03/19/93	23:59	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID: STATES SHERRY JEWEL IS AT THE DOOR.	NONE
	03/20/93	0:01	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID: STATED POSSIBLE LARGE NUMBER OF PEOPLE TOMORROW OR SOON AFTER.	NONE
	03/20/93	0:05	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID: ADVISES RACHEL TO GO GET SCOTT FOR A MESSAGE. DAVID: STATES WOUND IS LEAKING.	NONE
	03/20/93	0:07	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID: RACHEL CAN'T FIND SCOTT...WILL KEEP TRYING. STATES TOMORROW IS THE TIME HE WILL TRY TO HELP EVERYBODY.	NONE
	03/20/93	0:08	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CALL TERMINATED.	NONE
	03/20/93	9:45	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	JOHN DOLAN CALLS: STEVE ANSWERS, JOHN TELLS STEVE THAT KEVIN WENT TO HOSPITAL, FOR VARICOSE VEINS. DAVID IS STILL BEDRIDDEN. DAVID SAYS LET'S WAIT AND SEE WHAT DEVELOPS. NO LOUDSPEAKERS ON SABBATH (JOHN ADVISES) STEVE ADVISES THAT DAVID WILL PROBABLY WAIT A WHILE, NEED TO GET REST. (RE CONTACT WITH BRAD AT JAIL) STEVE WILL CALL BACK. END OF CALL.	NONE
988	03/20/93	9:46	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	CP CALLED COMPOUND - STEVE TO ADVISE THAT KEVIN AND BRAD STATUS AFTER THEIR RELEASE. CP - KEVIN WAS TAKEN TO HOSPITAL - BLOOD POISONING CP DID SPEAK TO KEVIN AND BRAD CP - ASKED ABOUT DAVID - STEVE SAID DAVID IS IN BED - STILL BLEEDING A LITTLE DAVID IS WORN OUT - LATER IN DAY WILL MAKE CONTACT. CP - ADVISED STEVE THAT LOUD SPEAKERS WOULD NOT BE PLAYED TODAY - RE SABBATH. STEVE SAID HE WILL CALL LATER.	DISSEMINATION.
1015	03/20/93	12:10	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	CALL TO CP FROM STEVE. STEVE CALLS IN AND SAYS "GUESS WHAT THEY CHAN-GED THEIR MINDS" HE THEN SAID "JUST JOKING" THEY'RE READY TO COME OUTDAVID COMES TO PHONE AND TALKS AND PREACHES. BOTH WOMEN VERIFIED REL-EASED. SEVERAL TIMES THROUGHOUT TAPE MAKES INDICATION THAT PEOPLE WILL BE COMING OUT. TALKS TO RITA WHO SAYS SHE WILL BE COMING OUT IN AM.	INFO.

<u>Event #</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Originator</u>	<u>Lead Set</u>	<u>Narrative</u>	<u>Action Taken</u>
993	03/20/93	13:12	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6AM-6PM)	N	CP CALLED STEVE STATUS CHECK. STEVE SAID DAVID IS STILL SLEEPING. CP - ADVISED KEVIN HAS BEEN TREATED AND RETURNED TO THE COUNTY JAIL. STEVE ASKED ABOUT COMING OUT INSTRUCTIONS. CP EXPLAINED PROCEDURE. STEVE ASKED ABOUT PROCEDURES IF EVERYONE COMES OUT TOGETHER - CP EXPLAINED PROCESS OF GOING THRU SYSTEM AND BEING PROCESSED. STEVE ASKED ABOUT OBTAINING ATTORNIES - CP EXPLAINED YOU CAN HIRE YOU OWN, ETC. WE ARE ALL TALKING ABOUT COMING OUT - THRU MICHA (OT) BIBLE. DAVID MENTIONED A GOOD SIZE GROUP COMING OUT IN NEAR FUTURE. STEVE PREFERRED DAY TIME OF COMING OUT. CP AGREED. CP AND STEVE AGREED TO MAKE PLANS FOR RITA (MAYBE OTHERS) COMING OUT TODAY. STEVE - SUNDAY MIGHT BE A BIG DAY. STEVE WILL CALL BACK.	
	03/20/93	13:12	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP CALLED COMPOUND, STEVE COMES ON LINE, DAVID IS STILL OUT (I.E. - ASLEEP) STEVE REQUESTED INFO ABOUT COMING OUT (CLOTHES, BOND, JAIL, ATTORNIES) STEVE ASKED PROCEDURE IF ALL THE PEOPLE COMING OUT TOGETHER.	NONE
	03/20/93	13:25	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE ASKED JOHN DOLAN IF HE WOULD MEET HIM WHEN STEVE COMES OUT.	NONE
	03/20/93	13:31	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	EVERYONE IS THINKING OABOUT COMING OUT. DAVID IS CONSIDERING EVERYBODY OR A BUNCH OF PEOPLE COMING OUT - DAY, A FEW DAYS OR A WEEK.	NONE
	03/20/93	13:38	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	RITA AND POSSIBLE OTHERS MAY COME OUT.	NONE
	03/20/93	13:42	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE CONTINUES DISCUSSING PROCESS OF COMING OUT.	NONE
	03/20/93	13:50	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CALL ENDS.	NONE
	03/20/93	16:54	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP CALLS: RACHEL ON: CHIT-CHAT (WHILE STEVE GOES TO GET DAVID) CP: GENERALLY EXPLAINS RELEASE PROCEDURES...	NONE



Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
996	03/20/93	16:55	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6AM-6PM)	N	CP CALLED COMPOUND - ASKED TO SPEAK TO STEVE/TALKS WITH RACHEL. RACHEL DOESN'T THINK IT WOULD BE MUCH LONGER BEFORE EVERYONE COMES OUT. CP TOLD RACHEL PEOPLE COMING OUT CAN KEEP THEIR BIBLES. EXPLAINED PROCEDURES OF COMING OUT. STEVE COMES ON LINE. STEVE SAID HE WILL CALL BACK.	NONE
	03/20/93	17:13	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED.	NONE
	03/20/93	17:13	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: CAN I CALL YOU IN 5 MINUTES? CP: OK.	NONE
	03/20/93	17:23	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE CALLS: I FORGOT ABOUT THE SABBATH SO IT'S A BAD TIME NOW, BUT WE'RE TALKING TO A COUPLE OF OTHER PEOPLE WHO MIGHT WANT TO COME OUT.	NONE
997	03/20/93	17:23	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	STEVE CALLED CP RELATIVE TO JOHN DOLAN'S MESSAGE FROM STEVE'S SISTER SUSAN JOHNSON. STEVE SAID HE WILL CALL BACK AFTER SABBATH.	INFO.
	03/20/93	17:24	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED.	NONE
998	03/20/93	17:29	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	STEVE CALLED CP AND DAVID REQUESTED PUTTING KEVIN AND BRAD ON THE PHONE. CP ADVISED THEY WILL MAKE ARRANGEMENTS AND CALL BACK.	TWO NEGOTIATORS DISPATCHED TO MCSO TO FACILITATE HOOK UP PREVIOUS-LY ARRANGED BY TECH AGENTS.
	03/20/93	17:29	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE CALLS: WE'D LIKE TO TALK TO BRAD AND KEVIN. CP: OK, WE'LL CALL WHEN IT'S SET UP. STEVE: OK.	NONE
	03/20/93	17:30	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED.	NONE
	03/20/93	18:19	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	JOHN COX INITIATED CALL. STEVE SCHNEIDER ON LINE.	NONE
	03/20/93	18:20	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID KORESH ON LINE.	NONE
	03/20/93	18:23	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	TECHNICAL PROBLEMS WITH PHONE PATCH. DISCONNECTED. JJOHN COX TO CALL DAVID BACK WHEN FIXED.	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/20/93	18:33	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	JOHN COX INITIATED CALL. STEVE S. ON LINE. DAVID K. ON LINE. PHONE PATCH COMPLETED. DICK WRENN, KEVIN AND BRAD ON CONFERENCE PHONE PATCH.	NONE
1001	03/20/93	18:33	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	DAVID PATCHED THROUGH TO KEVIN WHITECLIFF AND BRAD BRANCH. A PATCH CALL IS MADE FROM THE JAIL TO THE COMPOUND SO DAVID CAN CONTINUE HIS RELIGIOUS MEETING WITH KEVIN WHITECLIFF AND BRAD BRANCH. CALLER TERM-INTATED WITH BOTH AT 7:27 PM. DAVID SPEAKS TO COX PREACHES TALKS ABO-UT POSSIBLE RELEASES - COX TALKS TO RACHEL BRIEFLY THEN TO STEVE- COXPASSES MESSAGE ON TO STEVE RE SUE BEING PRESENT WHEN HE COMES OUT.	INFO.
	03/20/93	18:35	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID TALKING TO KEVIN AND BRAD. DAVID DISCUSSING SCRIPTURE WITH KEVIN AND BRAD.	NONE
	03/20/93	19:20	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	JOHN COX ASKS DAVID HOW MUCH LONGER. DAVID STATES 1/2 HOUR. DICK WRENN ON SPEAKER PHONE ASKING DAVID TO CUT SHORT. DAVID REQUESTS A FEW MORE MINUTES AND STARTS AGAIN.	NONE
	03/20/93	19:27	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID CONCLUDED SCRIPTURE TO KEVIN AND BRAD. JOHN COX ON LINE.	NONE
	03/20/93	19:32	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID STATES RITA STILL AFRAID SPIRITUALLY. JOHN COX OFFERS TO HELP REASSURE. SHE CAN KEEP BIBLE.	NONE
	03/20/93	19:39	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID OFF LINE. RACHEL KORESH ON LINE. TALKS ABOUT WHATABURGER.	NONE
	03/20/93	19:40	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE SCHNEIDER ON LINE. JOHN COX RELAYS MESSAGE FROM STEVE'S SISTER. ADVISES SISTER WILL BE THERE WHEN HE COMES OUT.	NONE
	03/20/93	19:43	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE TO CALL JOHN COX BACK WHEN READY TO SEND SOMEONE OUT. PHONE DISCONNECTED.	NONE
	03/20/93	20:25	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	JOHN INITIATED CALL. STEVE ON LINE. STEVE WILL CALL BACK.	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/20/93	20:25	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	PHONE CALL TERMINATED.	NONE
	03/20/93	21:30	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE CALLS CP. WANTS TO KNOW ID HERBERT LEON FROM BRITAIN HAS CALLED.	NONE
1004	03/20/93	21:30	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	STEVE CALLS AND WANTS INFO. STEVE WANTS TO KNOW IF HERBERT LEON FROM GREAT BRITAIN HAS CALLED. VICTORIAN HOLLINGSWORTH (HIS MOTHER) IS THERE AND NOT FEELING WELL. WANTS HIM CONTACTED. HIS NUMBER IS 071- 263-6973. (POSSIBLY LONDON) 011-44-071-263-6973 WANTS HIM HERE FOR HER. ARRANGEMENTS DISCUSSED- HE WILL CALL BACK IN FIFTEEN MINUTES.	INFO.
	03/20/93	21:32	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE STATES VICTORIAN HOLLINGSWORTH IS MOTHER OF HERBERT LEON AND SHE IS INSIDE. WANTS TO GET A MESSAGE TO HIM. STEVE STATES HIS PHONE NUMBER IS 011-44-071/263-6973 (LONDON).	NONE
	03/20/93	21:36	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE STATES HE'LL TRY TO GET VICKIE HOLLINGSWORTH OUT WITH RITA.	NONE
	03/20/93	21:39	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	JOHN COX ADVISES STEVE HE CAN GET AMBULANCE BRADLEY UP TO HELP HER OUT. STEVE TALKING TO DAVID. COX PROPOSES OTHERS BRING RITA AND VICKIE OUT.	NONE
	03/20/93	21:40	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE STATES THEY'LL SEE WHAT THEY CAN DO AND WILL CALL US BACK IN 15 MINUTES. PHONE CALL TERMINATED.	NONE
1006	03/20/93	21:45	SAN ANTONIO CP	N	CHARLES PACE, FORMER BRANCH DIVIDIAN, OFFERED HIS ASSISTANCE TO NEGOTIATE. (205) 546-2638. PACE TALKED KORESH INTO LEAVING COMPOUND IN 1984 AND DID NOT RETURN UNTIL 1987. LOIS RODEN, FORMER BRANCH DIVIDI-AN SPIRITUAL LEADER, PREDICTED PACE AND KORESH WOULD BE WORKING TOGETHER IN THE FUTURE. THE BRANCH DIVIDIANS TRIED TO CONTACT PACE BY LETTER THE FRIDAY BEFORE THE ATF RAID SO THEY EXPECTED TO HEAR FROM HIM. BELIEVES KORESH WILL TRY TO DRAG IT OUT BY GIVING THEM SOLUTION CONSISTANT WITH THEIR BELIEFS.	RECOMMENDATION: HAVE A NEGOTIATOR CALL HIM. HE IS VERY KNOWLEDGABLE AND MAY BE ABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL INFO AND/OR NEGOTIATION ASSISTANCE.

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/20/93	21:58	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE CALLS BACK. STATES HOLLINGSWORTH IS STILL WORRIED. JOHN COX DISCUSSES SEVERAL BRINGING VICKIE AND RITA OUT.	NONE
1009	03/20/93	21:58	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	STEVE CALLS BACK WITH INFO ON HOLLINGSWORTH. COX EXPLAINING TO STEVE HOW RELEASEES WILL COME OUT. HOLLINGSWORTH HESITANT BUT STEVE WILL TRY AND CONVINCE HER TO COME OUT.	INFO
1007	03/20/93	22:00	SAN ANTONIO CP	N	JIM FARRIS, JAIL IS STILL NOT LETTING HIM SPEAK WITH HIS BROTHER. FARRIS STATED THAT SARGEANT FRY WON'T LET HIM SPEAK WITH HIS BROTHER BRAD BRANCH, AND SAID HE MAY OR MAY NOT GIVE BRANCH A MESSAGE FROM FARRIS. FRY ALSO TOLD FARRIS THAT NO ONE FROM THE FBI HAD CONTACTED HIM AND OK'D A CONVERSATION. FARRIS WANTS TO SPEAK WITH HIS BROTHER AND/OR GET INFORMATION ON HIS CONDITION.	CONTACT NEGOTIATION TEAM LEADER RE ADVISABILITY OF A FARRIS CONTA-CT OR MESSAGE WITH/TO BRANCH.
	03/20/93	22:00	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	PHONE CALL TERMINATED.	NONE
	03/20/93	22:34	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	JOHN CALLS IN. STEVE S. ON LINE. STEVE STATES THEY ARE ABOUT READY.	NONE
	03/20/93	22:35	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE STATED IT IS A MATTER OF MOMENTS. HE WILL CALL RIGHT BACK. PHONE CONTACT TERMINATED.	NONE
	03/20/93	23:20	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	JOHN COX CALLED INTO COMPOUND. STEVE ON LINE. VICKIE READY. TRYING TO TALK NURSES INTO GOING.	NONE
1010	03/20/93	23:20	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	CALL INTO COMPOUND. STEVE ADVISES VICKI IS GOING AND TRYING TO DECIDEWHAT NURSE IS GOING OUT WITH HER. BEEN TELLING EVERYONE TO GET READY DAVID GETS ON AND PREACHS. ANNETTE RICHARDS WILL ACCOMPANY VICKI OUT WILL BE CARRYING BIBLE. STILL WORKING ON GETTING IT RESOLVED.	INFO.
	03/20/93	23:22	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE STATED RITA STILL UNDECIDED. WANTS TO WAIT UNTIL MORNING.	NONE
	03/20/93	23:23	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	JOHN COX ADVISED STEVE WE NEED 15 MINUTES NOTICE.	NONE
	03/20/93	23:24	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	POSSIBLE ZILLA HENRY. JOHN SUGGESTS ZILLA'S KIDS ALSO.	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/20/93	23:25	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID ON PHONE. ASKS JOHN COX TO SEND IN BUG SO WE COULD HEAR PROBLEMS HE IS HAVING.	NONE
	03/20/93	23:26	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID SUGGESTED SENDING BRADLEY UP NOW. TELLING OTHERS TO GET READY.	NONE
	03/20/93	23:27	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID STATED ANNETTA RICHARDS MAY BE THE NURSE THAT COMES OUT. SHE WANTS TO CONTACT SON/NEPHEWS. VIVIAN WILSON.	NONE
	03/20/93	23:29	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID STATED VICKIE WILL BE BRINGING HER MEDICINE AND BIBLES OUT.	NONE
	03/20/93	23:30	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	ANNETTA IS 63 YEARS OLD. JOHN COX ADVISES HE WILL CALL DAVID WHEN BRADLEY IN PLACE.	NONE
	03/20/93	23:31	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CALL TERMINATED.	NONE
1011	03/20/93	23:48	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	CALL INTO COMPOUND TO ADVISE BRADLEYS IN PLACE. STEVE ADVISED BRADLEY IN PLACE. THEY'RE READY TO LEAVE - VICKI HAS BAD ANKLE. VICKI WILL BE GIVEN PHYSICAL CHECK-UP. STEVE WILL CALL WHEN THEY GO OUT THE DOOR.	INFO.
	03/20/93	23:48	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	JOHN INITIATED CALL. STEVE ON LINE. JOHN ADVISED BRADLEY IN POSITION. STEVE SAID CHANGING CLOTHES AND THEN WILL COME OUT.	NONE
	03/20/93	23:50	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE SAID VICKIE WANTED TO DIE INSIDE BUT DAVID TOLD HER THAT WAS NOT THEIR PURPOSE.	NONE
	03/20/93	23:51	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE SAID THEY'RE ABOUT READY WILL CALL BACK. PHONE DISCONNECTED.	NONE
	03/21/93	0:10	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE CALLED CP. STATED THEY HAVE DECIDED NOT TO COME OUT. STEVE STATED "JUST KIDDING". STATED THEY ARE DRESSED AND READY. GETTING A DRINK AND WILL COME OUT.	NONE
	03/21/93	0:14	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE HELPING THEM OUT THE DOOR.	NONE
	03/21/93	0:15	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID K. ON LINE. TALKS TO JOHN ABOUT DIFFICULTY IN GETTING THEM OUT.	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/21/93	0:16	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID TALKS ABOUT HIS EXPERIENCE IN COUNTY JAIL IN 1988.	NONE
	03/21/93	0:24	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID TALKS ABOUT JUDGE FALLING ASLEEP IN COURT.	NONE
	03/21/93	0:31	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID TALKING ABOUT CHILDREN.	NONE
	03/21/93	0:38	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID STATES IF HE CAME OUT NOW NOBODY ELSE WOULD COME OUT AFTER HE LEFT.	NONE
	03/21/93	0:40	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID DISCUSSES SCRIPTURES.	NONE
	03/21/93	0:53	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	JOHN ADVISED DAVID THAT VICKIE HAD BEEN TAKEN TO HILLSBORO HOSPITAL.	NONE
	03/21/93	1:05	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID DISCUSSES THE SEVEN SEALS.	NONE
	03/21/93	1:40	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID STATES PETER GENT WAS BURIED TO MAKE A POINT. ATF PROMISED TO TAKE OUT OUR DEAD AND GIVE US MEDICAL CARE AND THEY DID NOT. THEY ONLY TOOK THEIR DEAD AND WOUNDED AND DID NOT FULFILL THEIR PROMISE TO US.	NONE
	03/21/93	1:45	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID STATED JIM ASKED ABOUT DEAD AND WOUNDED. JIM/ATF DID NOT FULFILL THEIR PROMISE.	NONE
	03/21/93	1:53	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID TALKING AND PHONE DISCONNECTED.	NONE
	03/21/93	1:54	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	JOHN RE-DIALED. STEVE ON LINE. STATED STEPPED ON CORD AND DISCONNECTED.	NONE
	03/21/93	1:55	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID BACK ON LINE. JOHN ASKS IF HE WILL HELP JOHN COX AND JOHN DOLAN BY COMING OUT TOMORROW. DAVID STATES HE WILL HELP HIS PEOPLE BY PREPARING THEM TO COME OUT.	NONE
	03/21/93	1:57	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID DISCUSSES SCRIPTURE.	NONE
1044	03/21/93	2:00	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	ANNETTA RICHARDS, RELEASED FROM COMPOUND AT APPROX 1 AM 3/21/93. INTERVIEWED AT MCLENNAN COUNTY JAIL.	INFO.
	03/21/93	2:13	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID STATED "WHEN I TOLD YOU GOD SAID WAIT, ACTUALLY I ASKED FOR IT."	NONE

<u>Event #</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Originator</u>	<u>Lead Set</u>	<u>Narrative</u>	<u>Action Taken</u>
	03/21/93	2:19	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID STATED HE DID THIS BECAUSE HE DIDN'T WANT GOD TO DESTROY US.	NONE
	03/21/93	2:30	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CONTINUES BIBLE STUDY.	NONE
	03/21/93	2:35	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	JOHN ASKED DAVID WHAT HIS EXPECTATION OF US WAS WHEN DECIDED TO WAIT. DAVID STATED 1) LISTEN, 2) GIVE US A LITTLE TIME, 3) WE'RE WORKING IT OUT, AND 4) EXPECT YOU TO DEAL WITH ME AS YOU WOULD WANT ME TO DEAL WITH YOU.	NONE
	03/21/93	2:40	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID CONTINUES ADDRESSING SCRIPTURE.	NONE
	03/21/93	3:04	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID STATED IF BOSSES WANT TO COME TO HIS FUNERAL THEN COME ON IN.	NONE
	03/21/93	3:05	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID CALMS AND EXCHANGES FRIENDLY DIALOGUE WITH JOHN. LIKES JOHN.	NONE
	03/21/93	3:12	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE. STEVE STATES ALL OF POSITIVE THINGS ARE A RESULT OF JOHN DOLAN AND JOHN COX.	NONE
	03/21/93	3:15	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	RITA RIDDLE ON THE LINE. FEELING BETTER.	NONE
	03/21/93	3:20	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	PHONE CONTACT TERMINATED.	NONE
	03/21/93	9:24	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP CALLS	NONE
	03/21/93	9:28	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP TERMINATES CALL - NO ANSWER	NONE
	03/21/93	9:33	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP CALLS	NONE
	03/21/93	9:37	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	GRAHAM ANSWERS, SAYS THERE'S A PROBLEM WITH THE PHONES. (HE COULDN'T HEAR RINGING) STEVE IS GIVING A STUDY, HOLD ON I'LL GET STEVE.	NONE

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
1022	03/21/93	9:37	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6AM-6PM)	N	CP CALLED COMPOUND - GRAHAM ANSWERS THE PHONE, STEVE COMES ON LINE - CP STATUS CHECK IN RE TO MOVEMENT. ALLEGED PHONE PROBLEMS (RINGER BROKEN) - CP WARNED STEVE - WE MUST MAINTAIN PHONE CONTACT - STEVE RINGS BACK TO TEST PHONE - CP CALLS BACK NO ANSWER - STEVE CALLED BACK - STEVE ADVISED TWO ARE COMING OUT RIGHT AWAY - RITA RIDDLE AND GLADY OTTMAN. DISCUSSED JUDY, SCOTT & DAVID - HEALTH PROBLEMS - RITA CAN DRIVE HER RED CAR OUT - CP PROVIDED STEVE LIST OF FAMILY MESSAGES OR CALL INS STEVE WILL CALL BACK WHEN THEY ARE READY TO COME OUT.	
	03/21/93	9:39	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE: THE PHONES ARE BOTH DEAD, I'M AMAZED YOU GOT THROUGH. WE'RE WORKING ON IT. I'VE GOT A NUMBER OF PEOPLE WHO I WAS GOING TO HAVE TALK TO YOU. IS THIS JOHN III? CP: YES OH, I WAS GOING TO TALK TO JOHN II, I HAD SOME THINGS I WAS GOING TO PASS ON TO HIM... CP: WELL, HE'S UNAVAILABLE...	NONE
	03/21/93	9:44	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	PHONE PROBLEMS	NONE
	03/21/93	9:45	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: EVERYTHING'S FINE NOW (AS FAR AS RAPPORT) AND WE'RE WORKING ON IT. CP: WHO ARE THEY? STEVE: HOLD ON.	NONE
	03/21/93	9:48	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: GLADYS OTTMAN (CANADA), RITA RIDDLE, (U.S.) STEVE: ARE THERE MESSAGES FOR ANYONE? CP: YES IS JOHN DOLAN AVAILABLE TODAY? CP: NO. JOHN YOU COME ACROSS EXTREMELY PUSHY, I'M WITH YOU, BELIEVE ME, BUT YOU'RE NOT HELPING EITHER OF US. CP: WELL, WE'LL WORK IT OUT TOGETHER.	NONE
	03/21/93	9:50	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: HOW'S VICKI? CP: WE'LL CHECK STEVE: RITA (35) AND GLADYS (67) ARE IN GOOD HEALTH CP: DO THEY HAVE CARS? STEVE: RITA HAS A RED PRELUDE ON SOUTH SIDE.	NONE
	03/21/93	9:55	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: PASSES ON MESSAGES FROM RELATIVES	NONE
	03/21/93	9:59	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP/STEVE DISCUSS LOGISTICS	NONE
	03/21/93	10:00	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: I'LL CALL YOU RIGHT BACK WHEN WE GET SET UP.	NONE



Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
1027	03/21/93	10:39	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6AM-6PM)	N	STEVE CALLED CP AND ADVISED THAT RITA'S VEHICLE IS DAMAGE - WILL NOT DRIVE OUT. STEVE TRYING TO CORRECT THE PHONE PROBLEMS. STEVE ADVISED CP THAT SOME CARS WERE SHOT UP, TIRES FLAT, BROKEN WINDOWS, ETC., NOT DRIVEABLE - STEVE CALLS BACK AND ADVISED THE TWO WOMEN ARE COMING OUT NOW. CP WILL CALL BACK AFTER THE RELEASE ON 299-1212 (STEVE ADVISED THEY TOOK WAYNE'S PHONE/LINE UPSTAIRS - HAD PROBLEMS WITH DAVID'S PHONE SITUATION - WILL ATTEMPT TO CLEAR AND VERIFY THE LOCATION AND WHAT PHONE OR LINE THEY ARE USING.	
	03/21/93	10:39	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE CALLS: "IT LOOKS LIKE THE CARS ARE INOPERABLE SO THEY'LL HAVE TO WALK. THEY'RE READY TO COME OUT SWITCHING PHONES (STEVE WILL CALL FROM WAYNE'S LINE)	NONE
	03/21/93	10:43	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED.	NONE
	03/21/93	10:46	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE: THE 2 WOMEN ARE READY TO COME OUT THE DOOR...LOGISTICS...	
	03/21/93	10:47	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED	
1028	03/21/93	10:57	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6AM-6PM)	N	STEVE CALLED CP AND ADVISED THEY ARE WAITING FOR THE BRADLEYS TO COME AND PICK THEM UP. CP ADVISED STEVE TO HAVE THE TWO WOMEN START WALKING OUT, BRADLEYS WILL BE COMING.	
	03/21/93	10:59	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED	
	03/21/93	10:59	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE CALLS: WHAT'S HAPPENING? THEY'RE READY...LOGISTICS...	
1025	03/21/93	11:00	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	CP CALLED STEVE AND ADVISED HIM EVERYTHING WENT SMOOTHLY WITH THE RELEASED OF RIDDLE AND OTTOMAN. STEVE SAID DAVID IS ASLEEP, RESTING - STEVE SAID THERE COULD BE MORE BUT THEY HAVE TO TALK WITH DAVID FIRST - LET US REST AND WE WILL GET BACK TO YOU. SIX INDIVIDUALS RELEASED IN LAST 48 HOURS.	
	03/21/93	11:00	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	PER HRT: 2 WOMEN HAVE EXITED THE COMPOUND.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/21/93	11:03	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	2 WOMEN IN BRADLEY.	
	03/21/93	11:33	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE: CP: THEY'RE OUT, ALL SMOOTH. STEVE: DAVID'S TALKING TO INDIVIDUALS, HE NEEDS TO OPEN UP A FEW THINGS (FROM THE BIBLE) SO WE'LL CALL BACK...STEVE: CAN WE REQUEST THAT FEMALE AGENTS SEARCH ALL FEMALE RELEASEE'S FROM NOW ON? STEVE: WE'LL KEEP WORKING AND CALL YOU BACK.	
1029	03/21/93	12:05	CP-WACO	N	SIDNEE REAMER (STEVE SCHNEIDER'S SISTER) WISHES TO PASS MESSAGE [(414)869-2046 WISHES TO BE CONTACTED IF MESSAGE IS DELIVERED]. STEVE & JUDY SCHNEIDER "WE LOVE YOU DEARLY, NO MATTER HOW BAD THINGS LOOK, WE WILL STICK BY YOU. EVERYONE IS PRAYING CONSTANTLY, SO TAKE COURAGE AND COME OUT. WE WILL BE WITH YOU EVERY STEP OF THE WAY. LOVE DAD, MOM, SISTERS & FAMILY.	
	03/21/93	12:13	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE: SOME OUT: TURN DOWN SPEAKERS? CP: HOW MANY?	
	03/21/93	12:15	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	OPHILIA SANTOYA 50'S, JAMES LAUTER 60'S, SHILA MARTIN(?) 40'S	
1030	03/21/93	12:18	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6AM-6PM	N	STEVE CALLED CP & REQUESTED THAT THE SPEAKERS BE TURNED DOWN DAVID IS TALKING WITH SOME - POSSIBLE - 2 TO 3 COMING OUT SOON. STEVE ADVISED CP THAT SHEILA MARTIN (46 YRS OLD) OFELIA SANTOYO (55 YRS) AND JAMES LAUDER (LAUTER) MAY BE COMING OUT SOON. THE MORE DAVID TALKS TO PEOPLE THE MORE PEOPLE WILL COME OUT.	
	03/21/93	12:20	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP: HOW MANY MORE TODAY? STEVE: I CAN'T SAY. THEY WANT BIBLE QUESTIONS ANSWERED BEFORE THEY COME. STEVE: AS SOON AS I KNOW I'LL CALL BACK...	
	03/21/93	12:22	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	THE SPEAKERS ARE INTERFERRING WITH DAVID BIBLE STUDY IT WILL TAKE NO LONGER...BACK AND FORTH RE: SPEAKERS.	
	03/21/93	12:24	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/21/93	12:58	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP CALLS: STEVE ON LINE: 3 MORE READY JAMES LAWTON 70, CELIA SANTOYO 62, SHEILA MARTIN 46 STEVE SAY: DAVID TOLD HIM OF GUITAR NEBULA BEFORE EVER HEARING IT ON THE RADIO.	
1031	03/21/93	12:58	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6AM-6PM	N	CP CALLED STEVE IN RE TO STATUS MOVEMENT. STEVE CONFIRMED THAT OFELIA SANTOYO (62) JAMES LAWTON (70) AND SHEILA MARTIN ARE COMING OUT. 13:15 HRS STEVE CALLS BACK - THEY ARE COMING OUT - SHEILA MARTIN REQUESTED THAT SHE VISIT HER CHILDREN AND WANTS TO CALL BACK INTO COMPOUND & TALK WITH HER HUSBAND - WAYNE MARTIN. BRADLEYS ARE TEARING UP THE GROUND AND IT IS HARD FOR THE OLDER PEOPLE TO WALK OUT. STEVE ALSO REQUESTED THAT A FEMALE AGENT SEARCH THE WOMEN & NOT A MALE AGENT - STEVE SAID THIS IS A BIG PROBLEM.	
	03/21/93	13:01	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE: LOUDSPEAKERS DISCUSSED	
	03/21/93	13:02	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED.	
	03/21/93	13:14	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE CALLS: THEY'RE READY SHEILA MARTIN HAS A REQUEST. SHE WOULD LIKE TO SEE 3 KIDS WHEN SHE COMES OUT. CP: WE'LL DO IT. STEVE: OK, AND CAN SHE CALL BACK AND TALK TO WAYNE? CP: OK. STEVE: CONCERNED ABOUT THE MUDDY ROAD CP/STEVE: LOGISTICS. STEVE: CONCERNED ABOUT THE WOMEN BEING PATTED DOWN BY MALE AGENTS. CP: WE'LL WORK ON IT.	
1033	03/21/93	13:30	SA CAGNONI	N	SA JOHN KELLEY, JACKSON FBI, ADVISED DRIVER OF PICKUP TRUCK WITH MISSISSIPPI LICENSE 8A2L898 IS WAYNE DECKARD, ERGON ASPHALT, WACO. DECKARD IS STAYING AT HOLIDAY INN, WACO. (DECKARD MAY NOT HAVE BEEN DRIVER OF TRUCK AT TIME OBSERVED BY ATF.) DECKARD SAID TO BE A SOLID CITIZEN WHO WOULD READILY COOPERATE WITH ATF. ERGON HAS PLANT 4-5 MILES OUTSIDE OF WACO.	
	03/21/93	13:33	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	RACHEL ON LINE "STEVE IS OUT TALKING TO PEOPLE" CP: CAN YOU FIND NATIONALITIES? RACHEL: THEY'RE ALL AMERICAN. CP: OK, TELL THEM TO GO AHEAD. RACHEL: OK.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
1032	03/21/93	13:35	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6AM-6PM)	N	CP CALLED COMPOUND (SHERRIE) ADVISED STEVE THAT A FEMALE AGENT WILL BE THERE TO SEARCH THE FEMALES COMING OUT. CP WILL CALL STEVE BACK AFTER THE THREE PEOPLE ARE PICK UP.	
	03/21/93	13:36	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP CALLS, SHERRY ANSWERS	
	03/21/93	13:36	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE CP: WE'VE ARRANGED FOR A FEMALE SWAT MEMBER TO PAT DOWN THE WOMEN...STEVE: GREAT, THAT'S PART OF OUR BELIEF SYSTEM...CP/STEVE LOGISTICS.	
	03/21/93	13:38	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED.	
	03/21/93	13:50	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP CALLS, RACHEL ANSWERS, "HOLD ON"	
	03/21/93	13:55	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED	
	03/21/93	14:11	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	PER HRT 3 MEMBERS WALKING OUT OF COMPOUND.	
	03/21/93	14:19	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	HRT: ALL 3 MEMBERS WALKING OUT OF COMPOUND.	
	03/21/93	15:17	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP: ATTEMPTS CALL FEMALE ANSWERS ASK FOR STEVE	
	03/21/93	15:19	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE: "ALL OK." IS SHEILA WITH KIDS? I'M TALKING TO PEOPLE DAVID PASSED OUT 1 HOUR AGO.	
1034	03/21/93	15:20	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6AM-6PM)	N	CP CALLED COMPOUND - STEVE ASKED STEVE IF THERE WERE ANY PROBLEMS RELATIVE TO THE LAST PRESS RELEASE - STEVE SAID IT WAS GOOD. STEVE ADVISED HE IS TALKING TO A LARGE NUMBER OF PEOPLE ABOUT COMING OUT. DAVID IS RESTING.	
	03/21/93	15:21	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP: ANY NAMES? STEVE: NO A LARGE GROUP. I'LL TRY MY BEST. I'LL KEEP WORKING. THE PHONES ARE FREE. THEY CAN CALL ANYTIME.	
	03/21/93	15:22	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP: WILL CALL WHEN PATCH READY. CONTACT TERMINATED.	
	03/21/93	15:38	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	ATTEMPT 3 WAY CALL. CP ASK FOR STEVE. STEVE BUSY; CALL BACK.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
1035	03/21/93	15:40	NEGOTIATION TIME	N	CP CALLED COMPOUND TO PATCH SHEILA MARTIN THROUGH TO WAYNE MARTIN. SHEILA MARTIN WITH HER TWO CHILDREN TALKED WITH WAYNE MARTIN AT THE COMPOUND. SHEILA SAID THE KIDS APPEARED TO BE HAPPY AND EATING WELL. WAYNE MARTIN SAID TIME IS SHORT AND GOD IS ANGRY - 7 SEALS. WAYNE - PREACHING WAYNE HANGS UP.	
	03/21/93	15:41	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP: ASK FOR WAYNE.	
	03/21/93	15:42	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	WAYNE ON HIS WAY, HOLD ON.	
	03/21/93	15:43	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	WAYNE ON LINE. DICK ON LINE. SHEILA ON LINE. KIDS ON LINE WITH WAYNE...	
	03/21/93	15:47	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	SHEILA ON LINE WITH WAYNE. WM: "KEEP PRAYING TO GOD" W: ARE YOU GOING TO SEE JAMIE? S: NO TIME TO GET HIM DOWN. W: CONCERNED ABOUT RIGHT TO PRIVACY.	
	03/21/93	15:50	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	S: EVERYTHING WENT WELL. RIDE WAS BUMPY. W: "IT COULD BE BUMPY LATER TOO"	
	03/21/93	15:51	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	WITH 7 SEALS STUFF...	
	03/21/93	15:52	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	DICK ON LINE EXPLAINS PROCESS SAYS GOOBY SHEILA: TO WAYNE, TAKE CARE I LOVE YOU! WAYNE: BYE. CONTACT TERMINATED	
	03/21/93	16:23	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	ON LINE ASK FOR STEVE	
1040	03/21/93	16:25	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	CP CALLED COMPOUND ASKED FOR STEVE - STEVE IS STILL TALKING WITH PEOPLE WHO ARE PLANNING TO COME OUT, STEVE WILL CALL BACK. 16:36 HOURS-STEVE CALLED BACK AND ADVISED HE IS STILL TALKING TO APPROXIMATELY 40 PEOPLE - DON'T KNOW HOW MANY WILL COME OUT. I WILL KEEP WORKING ON IT. MUST WAIT FOR DAVID TO WAKE UP. PEOPLE NEED TO TALK TO HIM BEFORE THEY LEAVE. DAVID IS WEAK - OPENED UP WOUND AGAIN WHEN HE TALKED WITH BYRON SAGE. WHAT DOES ATF HAVE TO DO WITH THE SCENE INVESTIGATION? CP - RANGER & ATF WILL HANDLE THE INVESTIGATION. CP - BOSSES WANT BETTER RESULTS.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/21/93	16:28	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE IS OUT TALKING TO PEOPLE. HE'LL TALK TO YOU LATER. CP: WE'LL CALL BACK IN 10 MINUTES.	
	03/21/93	16:29	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED.	
1036	03/21/93	16:30	SA JOHN OSA	N	LETTER DELIVERED TO COMMAN POST FROM ALBERT VAEGA AND HIS ATTORNEY TO PLEAD FOR HIS BROTHER, NEIL, TO LEAVE THE COMPOUND. AT 4:30P, ON 3/21/93, ALBERT VAEGA, TRAVELING WITH HIS ATTORNEY, DROPPED OFF A LETTER ADDRESSED TO ALBERT'S BROTHER, NEIL, IMPLORING HIM TO LEAVE THE COMPOUND, SO THEY CAN GET TOGETHER BEFORE ALBERT HAS TO LEAVE ON 3/22/93.	FYI, POSSIBLY PRESENT LETTER TO NEIL OR READ OVER PHONE TO HIM.
	03/21/93	16:33	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE CALLS. CP: HOW MANY CAN WE EXPECT S: TALKING TO 40 APPROXIMATELY, I CAN'T TELL YOU I'M TALKING TO THEM AND ANSWERING QUESTIONS. BIBLE QUESTIONS. CP: WE'RE GETTING HEAT HERE.	
	03/21/93	16:35	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	S: YOU CAN'T FORCE CONSCIOUS S: 3 WEEKS AGO WHEN OUR LIVES WERE DISRUPTED WE WERE STILL TEACHING THE SEAL EVEN TO ROBERT GONZALES.	
	03/21/93	16:36	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP; WE WERE PROMISED A BIG GROUP S: THEY WANT TO TALK TO DK 1ST, I'M DOING THE BEST I CAN. HAVE TO WAIT FOR DAVID TO WAKE UP.	
	03/21/93	16:40	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE: DK MADE A MISTAKE COMING DOWN TALKING. BEGAN BLEEDING AND WORE HIMSELF OUT. PROBABLY WON'T BE A RELEASE TODAY.	
	03/21/93	16:42	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP: (BOSSES) WE NEED A BIG GROUP. S: SOME PEOPLE HERE FOR 30 YEARS. HAVE FAITH IN 11 NEGOTIATORS. S: WILL ATF BE INVOLVED IN SEARCH? CP; YES. S: THAT BOTHERS ME! CP: BOSSES WANT MORE.	
	03/21/93	16:45	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	S: DON'T PUSH CP: GOT TO GIVE US SOMETHING TO WORK WITH. S: ...WANTS TO TALK TO JOHN DOLAN. I'M GOING TO GO TALK TO MORE PEOPLE. IT'S PICKED UP. 2/3/ BEEN OUT ALREADY IF NOT FOR FRIDAY.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/21/93	16:50	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	I DON'T HAVE ANY AUTHORITY TO MOVE THESE PEOPLE. DAVID IS PASSED OUT...THESE PEOPLE CAME TO LISTEN TO HIM. "I WANT ALOT OF THINGS TOO." CP: 5 OR 6 A DAY IS NOT EXCEPTABLE S: WHAT DOES THAT MEAN; THEY "BOSSES" SHOULDN'T EXPECT ANYTHING NOTHING HAS CHANGED CP: DAVID SAYS IT WOULD BE OVER IN A FEW DAYS	
	03/21/93	16:55	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	S: I'LL GO BACK TO WORK.	
	03/21/93	16:55	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	S: COMING TO THE PHONE WAS - NOT TO YOUR ADVANTAGE. I'VE BEEN ABLE TO TALK TO ABAOUT 1/2 OF THEM I'LL KEEP TRYING.	
	03/21/93	16:56	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED.	
	03/21/93	17:08	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP CALLS FOR STEVE, BYRON AND JOHN III	
	03/21/93	17:10	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE WANTS A MESSAGE LEFT. BYRON WANTS TO TALK TO DAVID	
1041	03/21/93	17:11	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	CP CALLED COMPOUND - NICOLE TO PATCH BYRON SAGE THRU WITH A MESSAGE TO DAVID - DAVID IS SLEEPING CAN'T GET HIM UP. BYRON REQUESTED STEVE -NICOLE ADVISE STEVE IS STILL TALKING WITH THE PEOPLE BYRON AGAIN ASKED TO SPEAK WITH DAVID. NICOLE SAID DAVID WON'T GET UP. BYRON LEFT A MESSAGE FOR STEVE TO CALL BACK - IT'S VERY IMPORTANT THAT BYRON TALK WITH DAVID.	
	03/21/93	17:13	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	FEMALE (NICHOLE) COULDN'T WAKE DAVID.	
	03/21/93	17:16	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	BS: FIND STEVE IT'S IMPORTANT. NIC: STEVE DOESN'T WANT TO BE INTERRUPTED. I'LL TRY DAVID AGAIN.	
	03/21/93	17:17	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	NIC: I TRIED, HE'S NOT RESPONDING. CALL BACK 1/2 HOUR OR HOUR WHEN STEVE FINISHED. BS: WHEN WILL DAVID BE UP? NIC: WOUNDED AND HASN'T SLEPT. BS: HOW MANY OUT TONIGHT? MC: I DON'T KNOW.	
	03/21/93	17:22	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	BS: TRELL STEVE, BYRON SAGE CALLED, IT'S IMPORTANT I TALK TO DAVID. CONTACT TERMINATED.	
	03/21/93	17:23	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	TERMINTAE CALL.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
1042	03/21/93	17:48	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6AM-6PM)	N	STEVE CALLED CP. DAVID IS STILL SLEEPING. STEVE SAID EVERYTHING IS GOING WELL. CP - STATED WE ARE COMMITTED OF BRING THIS TO AN END. CP ASKED IF EVERYONE ELSE COMING OUT TONIGHT. STEVE DOESN'T KNOW. CP ADVISED STEVE WE ARE IN THE PROCESS OF CLEARING THE VEHICLES AWAY FROM THE BUILDING - THIS IS NOT AN OFFENSIVE MOVE.	
	03/21/93	17:49	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	TERMINATE CALL.	
	03/21/93	17:49	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	COMPOUND (STEVE) INITIATES A CALL TO C.P. STEVE: YOU CALL FOR ME? JOHN: "WHAT'S GOING ON?" STEVE: "PEOPLE WANT TO TALK TO DAVID, BUT HE'S SLEEPING."	
	03/21/93	17:51	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE: WONDER HOW THINGS ARE GOING NOW. JOHN: UNDER A LOT OF PRESSURE; BYRON WANTED TO LET HIM (DAVID) KNOWN.	
	03/21/93	17:52	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	JOHN: NAMES? (COMING OUT). STEVE: 30 - 40. YOU HAVE MOST NAMES.	
	03/21/93	17:53	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	JOHN: ANY IDEA ANYONE ELSE COMING OUT TONIGHT? STEVE: I DON'T KNOW. I DON'T KNOW IF HE (DAVID) WORKED ANYTHING OUT.	
	03/21/93	17:54	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	JOHN: STEVE, UNDERSTAND THEIR GONNA START "MOVING" SOME VEHICLES ON SIDE OF BUILDING. NOT OFFENSIVE, "JUST MOVING THEM OUT." STEVE: ACKNOWLEDGED THIS. HE'LL KEEP ON WORKING.	
	03/21/93	17:56	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	TERMINATE PHONE CALL.	
	03/21/93	18:14	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	TAPE #151 OUT TAPE #152 IN.	
	03/21/93	20:20	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	C.P. INITIATES CONTACT. FEMALE VOICE...SHERRY. JOHN COX GIVES SHERRY MESSAGE FROM HER MOTHER. SHERRY WANTS TO KNOW WHEN JOHN CAME ON. SHERRY KNOWS TO HER MOTHER IS HERE BY THE PHONE # LEFT. JOHN GETS RUTH MOSIER AS SHERRY'S MOTHER'S NAME.	



Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
1053	03/21/93	20:20	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	CP CALLS INTO COMPOUND TO PASS ON MESSAGES. CP ADVISES SHERRIE JEWELL ABOUT MESSAGE FROM MOTHER - PASSES NAMES TO STEVE OF INDIVIDUALS HAVING MESSAGES. STEVE WILL PASS ON MESSAGES AND HAVE THOSE PEOPLE CALL CP.	INFO
	03/21/93	20:23	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	SHERRY: HAVE MOTHER READ MARK 13, LUKE 21. SHERRY IS GLAD JOHN'S BACK ON. SHERRY ONE OF THESE DAYS WE'LL MEET. SHERRY CALLING FOR STEVE.	
	03/21/93	20:24	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE: "PLEASURE TO HEAR YOUR VOICE." STEVE TALKS ABOUT LATE NIGHT LAST NIGHT. COX COMPLIMENTS STEVE ON GOOD DAY. STEVE: "NOT ACCORDING TO YOUR COMMAND."	
	03/21/93	20:26	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	JOHN REASSURES STEVE. STEVE: "I HAVE AS MANY AS 30 - 40 SITTING DOWN." TALKS ABOUT HIS EFFORTS TODAY.	
	03/21/93	20:27	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	JOHN RELAYS MESSAGES TO STEVE. OVERHEAR STEVE GETTING FLASHLIGHT TO WRITE MESSAGES. GENE BORST, SANDRA HARDIAL, MIKE MALCOLM, MELISSA MORRISON, DAVID THIBIDEAU, MARGARITA VEGA, SCOTT SENOBIE, JEFF LITTLE HAVE MESSAGE.	
	03/21/93	20:29	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	JOHN REMINDS STEVE OF MESSAGES HE AND JUDY HAD LAST NIGHT. SHIRLEY PUTTERMAN, JUDY'S MOM HAD A MESSAGE. AN EARL PETERSON CALLED FOR STEVE.	
	03/21/93	20:31	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE ASKS FOR A NUMBER FOR STIDKO REF. MESSAGE HE HAD. STEVE SAID THINGS WERE GOING GOOD TILL DAVID FELL ASLEEP.	
	03/21/93	20:32	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE SAYS HE WAS SURPRISED ABOUT REACTION REF TO COMMAND AND 5 PEOPLE COMING OUT.	
	03/21/93	20:33	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE SAYS HE HOPED DAVID WOULD GET INTO PHYSICS AND ASTROLOGY WHEN HE TALKED TO COX LAST NIGHT. STEVE THINKS THEY'LL BE SOME MORE TOMORROW. JOHN SAYS WE'LL LET YOU ALL GET A GOOD NIGHTS SLEEP.	
	03/21/93	20:35	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE AGAIN SAYS WHAT A PLEASURE TO HEAR COX, SAYS OTHER EMPLOY DIFFERENT TACTICS. JOHN SAYS IF STEVE NEEDS ANYTHING, JUST CALL.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/21/93	20:36	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE CREDITS COX WITH GETTING THESE PEOPLE OUT.	
	03/21/93	20:37	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED.	
	03/21/93	21:03	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	JUDY CONTACTS C.P. WANTS TO KNOW MESSAGE. KERMIT AND WAYNE PETERSON AND EARL PETERSON, AND MESSAGE FROM SHIRLEY.	
1052	03/21/93	21:03	NEGOTIATION TEAM	Y	JUDY SCHNEIDER CALLS IN FOR MESSAGE AND WANTS MESSAGE PASSED ON TO FAMILY. CP PASSES MESSAGE ON TO JUDY FROM SIT REPS 122, 128, 938, 836AND 144. WANTS MESSAGE PASSED ON TO MOM, WAYNE AND FAMILY "THANKS FORCALLING - PLEASE REMEMBER WHAT THEY DID TO CHRIST 2000 YEARS AGO. I WILL BE DETAINED FOR A WHILE SO I TRUST THAT YOU WILL TAKE CARE OF MAYNAH FOR ME UNTIL THIS IS OVER. SHE IS ADORABLE AND YOU WILL LOVE HER - JUST DON'T SPANK HER TOO MUCH HA-MA. YOU'LL BE SEEING DAVID (OUR) SIDE OF THE STORY "THE TRUTH" SOON TRUST IN GOD - STUDY THE BIBLE - DONT WORRY I LOVE YOU FOREVER JUDY.	CONTACT MOTHER AND BROTHER OF JUDY AND PASS ON MESSAGE. MOTHER SHIRLEY PUTTKERMAN 608-635-4428, WAYNE (BROTHER) 608-296-3606. LEAD #238
	03/21/93	21:05	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	JUDY SAYS SHE'S DOING OK. JUDY: MESSAGE TO MOM AND BROTHER. DEAR MOM AND WAYNE AND FAMILY. THANK FOR CALLING. PLEASE REMEMBER WHAT THEY DID TO CHRIST 2,000 YEARS AGO. I WILL DETAINED FOR A WHILE, SO I TRUST THAT YOU WILL TAKE CARE OF MAYANAH FOR ME TILL THIS IS OVER. SHE'S ADORABLE AND YOU WILL LOVE HER - JUST DON'T SPOIL HER TOO MUCH. YOU'LL BE SEEING	
	03/21/93	21:07	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	DAVID'S AND OUR SIDE OF THE STORY "THE TRUTH" SOON. TRUST IN GOD. STUDY THE BIBLE. DON'T WORRY. I LOVE YOU FOREVER. JUDY.	
	03/21/93	21:09	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	DEAR DAD, THANKS FOR CALLING. REMEMBER WHAT THEY DID TO CHRIST 2,000 YEARS AGO. YOU WILL BE SEEING DAVID'S AND OUR SIDE...DON'T WORRY. TRUST IN GOD.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
1051	03/21/93	21:10	NEGOTIATION TEAM	Y	MESSAGE FOR JUDY SCHNEIDER FATHER TO BE PASSED ON. DEAREST DAD, THANKS FOR CALLING, REMEMBER WHAT THEY DID TO CHRIST 2000 YEARS AGO. YOU WILL BE SEEING DAVID (OUR) SIDE OF THE STORY "THE TRUTH" VERY SOON. TRUST IN GOD. YOU'LL BE SEEING YOUR GRANDDAUGHTER VERY SOON. POOPYKINS #2 I LOVE YOU, JUDY!	CONTACT FATHER OF JUDY SCHNEIDER AND PASS MESSAGE TO FATHER EARL PETERSON 608-221-1775. LEAD #237
	03/21/93	21:10	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	JUDY ASKS JOHN IF HE CAN HEAR THE LOUD SPEAKER. CONTINUE MESSAGE. YOU'LL BE SEEING YOUR GRANDDAUGHTER SOON, POOPYKINS #2. I LOVE YOU. JUDY.	
	03/21/93	21:11	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	JOHN REPEATS MESSAGES BACK TO JUDY THAT SHE IS SENDING OUT.	
	03/21/93	21:13	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	JOHN CONFIRMS PHONE NUMBERS. JUDY SAYS SHE IS WAITING TO GET THIS ALL WORKED OUT. JUDY SAYS BYRON WAS GETTING PRETTY OBNOXIOUS AND AGGRESSIVE AT THE END OVER THE LOUD SPEAKERS. JOHN TELLS JUDY ABOUT LADY RELEASED.	
	03/21/93	21:15	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	ROSE, MELISSA'S MOTHER, SOUNDS BRITISH. JOHN GIVES MESSAGE FROM BRITISH CONSULATE FROM MELISSA'S GRANDMOTHER. ROSE SAYS TO TELL MELISSA WILL SEE THEM SOON. SHE'S FINE. NOT TO WORRY, IT'S WRITTEN IN THE BOOK. ROSE SAYS THERE IS NO CONCERN FOR HER IN THAT MESSAGE. ROSE SAYS SHE'S NEVER TALKED TO JOHN BEFORE. ROSE SAYS SHE TALKED TO SOMEBODY ELSE.	
1048	03/21/93	21:17	NEGOTIATION TEAM	Y	ROSEMARY MORRISAR GAVE MESSAGE AND WANTS MESSAGE PASSED ON. ROSE, MELISSA'S MOTHER, GIVEN MESSAGE FROM SIT REP 752. ASKS MESSAGE TO BE PASSED ON. MELISSA IS LOOKING FORWARD TO SEEING THEM SOON. SHE'S FINESHE'S GREAT-DON'T WORRY-NO CONCERN FOR YOU. REASSURANCE GIVEN TO MORRISAR.	PASS INFO ON TO GRANDMOTHER THEN BRITISH VICE COUNSEL HOUSTON ATTND DAVID HOOK, MOTEL 6, WACO, TX. ROOM 250 OR CEL PHONE 713-724-5592
	03/21/93	21:17	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	JOHN ASSURES HER SHE IS FREE TO LEAVE. WE CARE ABOUT HER HEALTH AND WE WILL TREAT HER RIGHT IF SHE LEAVES. WE WILL MAKE CONTACT WITH BRITISH CONSULATE. ROSE GIVES PHONE TO SANDRA HARDEAL.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/21/93	21:19	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	JOHN GIVES MESSAGE FROM BROTHER. SANDRA'S MESSAGE. SAY I'M THINKING OF THEM. TELL MY MOM TO KEEP FIGHTING THE WEAKNESS IN HER BODY. I'M THINKING OF MY FATHER, BROTHER, AND AUNT JOYCE. LOTS OF LOVE.	
1049	03/21/93	21:20	NEGOTIATION TEAM	Y	SANDRA HARDIAL GIVEN MESSAGE FROM BROTHER. HARDIAL GIVEN MESSAGE FROMSIT REP 125. WANTS MESSAGE RETURNED: SHE'S THINKING OF THEM, TELL MONTO KEEP WORKING ON LEGS, THINKING OF MOTHER, BROTHER AND AUNTIE JOYCELOTS OF LOVE.	PASS ON MESSAGE TO LLOYD HARDIAL, MANCHESTER, ENGLAND 061-226-9550
	03/21/93	21:21	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	JOHN ASKS ABOUT MEDICAL CONDITIONS -"NONE."	
	03/21/93	21:22	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CONTACT STOPPED WITH SANDRA.	
1046	03/21/93	23:18	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	CALL RECEIVED FROM COMPOUND FROM STEVE AND DAVID. DAVID REQUESTS THATTAPES BE DISCONTINUED AS PEOPLE IN COMPOUND NEED SCRIPTURE TO COME OUT. REQUEST THAT "JOHN III" NOT BE USED-JOHN DOLAN AND JOHN COX WILLWORK IT OUT.	INFO
	03/21/93	23:18	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE CALLS; DAVID COMES ON LINE. REQUESTS THAT LOUD SPEAKERS BE TURNED OFF SO THEY CAN CONDUCT BIBLE STUDY SESSIONS. WANTS JOHN DOLAN AND JOHN COX TO CONDUCT NEGOTIATIONS. BIBLE STUDY TO BE CONDUCTED SO MORE MEMBERS CAN LEAVE COMPOUND 3/22/93.	
	03/21/93	23:25	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID ENDS CONVERSATION.	
1047	03/21/93	23:32	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	STEVE CALLS IN FROM COMPOUND. STEVE CALLS AND ADVISES OF SOUND COMINGOVER LOUDSPEAKERS AND CITES VERSES. "WHATEVER COMES IS FINE" ALL ITS GOING TO DO IS RUIN OPPORTUNITIES. DAVID SAID "NOBODY IS GOING TO COME OUT." ANYTHING THEY TRY TO DO ANYTHING THAT GETS THINGS GOING SOMETHING IS DONE TO STOP IT.	INFO
	03/21/93	23:32	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE CALLS - ON LINE. STEVE LAUGHING ABOUT MUSIC ON LOUD SPEAKER. STEVE: "YOU KNOW WHAT IT IS, YOU HELPED PICK IT OUT, I'M SURE.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/21/93	23:33	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	ISAIAH 65 AND 66 IS DISCUSSED BY STEVE. "WHAT IS HAPPENING RIGHT NOW WE ACCEPT. HALOWEEN WILL BE A REALITY FOR 100 YEARS. STEVE TALKS PROPHECY. WE PROBABLY DESERVE IT FOR OUR LIFE.	
	03/21/93	23:35	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	JOHN ASKS STEVE FOR SOMETHING TO HELP HIM GET MUSIC OFF. DAVID SAYS TO STEVE, "NOBODY IS COMING OUT - NOBODY" END OF TAPE.	
	03/21/93	23:36	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	TAPE #152 OUT - #153 IN. STEVE: "THIS IS CREATING THE OPPOSITE EFFECT (HEAR DAVID IN BACKGROUND). "EVERY TIME WE START WORKING AND SNOWBALLING, SOMETHING LIKE THIS HAPPENS. IT'S UP TO THEM (COMMAND). STEVE: ABOUT JOHN 3. SAYS JOHN 3 AND BYRON WERE ACTING LIKE MEAN GUYS. DAVID IS STRUMMING ON GUITAR. JOHN SAYS LET ME TALK TO SOMEONE AND CALL YOU BACK.	
	03/21/93	23:39	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CALL TERMINATED.	
1050	03/21/93	23:56	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	DAVID CALLS IN FROM COMPOUND AND STEVE TALKS. DAVID DESCRIBES SOUND FROM LOUDSPEAKERS. STEVE "THIS IS AN EXPERIENCE FOR ME. THIS IS SLOWING THE PROCESS DOWN. I DON'T TRUST THE SYSTEM ANYMORE."	INFO
	03/21/93	23:56	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE, PUTS DAVID ON LINE. DAVID: DESCRIBES MUSIC. JOHN SAYS WE PASSED IT ON - DAVID PUTS PHONE TO WINDOW. STEVE: "THIS IS AN EXPERIENCE FOR ME. WE'RE GOING TO THE DARK AGES...GOES INTO PROPHECY.	
	03/21/93	23:57	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	JOHN DESCRIBES PROCESS BY WHICH HE TRIED TO GET SPEAKERS OFF. TELLS STEVE THE PERSON WHO MADE THIS DECISION WON'T BE BACK TILL MORNING. AFTER JOHN WAS TOLD ABOUT MUSIC WAS TOLD IF HE GETS A COMMITMENT AS TO HOW MANY PEOPLE ARE COMING OUT.	
	03/21/93	23:59	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE SAYS DAVID SAYS ALL OF US EVENTUALLY # 128. JOHN TRIES TO GET A COMMITMENT FOR TOMORROW, STEVE PASSING ON FROM DAVID "HOW MANY CAME OUT TODAY?'	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/22/93	1:01	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID SAYS THIS IS SLOWING THINGS DOWN. STEVE: "I'M GLAD FOR THIS EXPERIENCE." STEVE STARTS TALKING ABOUT THIS COUNTRY AND CONSTITUTION. SEES COUNTRY ERODING. GOES INTO ATF MISTAKES. WANTS TO KNOW WHAT JOHN THINKS.	
1058	03/22/93	9:03	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6AM - 6	N	CP CALLED COMPOUND - STEVE. STEVE SAID HE IS TIRED - CP ADVISED THE MUSIC WAS TURNED OFF - CP STATUS CHECK IN RE MOVEMENT. CP - ATTITUDE CHECK - PEOPLE ARE UPSET. STEVE WAS SHOCK OVER THE MUSIC - STEVE START PREACHING - I CAME HERE TO STUDY THE BIBLE - NOT TO BE KILLED. STEVE SAID HE DOESN'T UNDERSTAND THE TACTICS AFTER THE RELEASED OF 7 (SEVEN) PEOPLE. STEVE REPEATED HE WAS COMING OUT - SOMETIME. STEVE ASKED WHAT IS INTERPOL - CP EXPLAINED. STEVE SAID HE STILL WORKING - PREACHING AGAIN. CP ADVISED STEVE TO LISTEN TO RADIO 1190 TALK SHOW BRAD & KEVIN WERE TALKING FROM THEIR JAIL CELLS.	
	03/22/93	9:04	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE: "TIRED. I JUST WOKE UP." CP: "DO YOU PLAN ON SPEAKING TO ANYONE TODAY?" STEVE: "THAT MUSIC WAS QUITE A SURPRISE. IT SOUNDED LIKE A SLOWED DOWN GREGORIAN CHANTING."	
	03/22/93	9:06	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	I NEED TO TALK TO DAVID AND SEE WHAT'S GOING ON. CP: "WHAT'S THE ATTITUDE IN THERE?" STEVE: PEOPLE ARE SAYING, "THIS IS AMERICA?" "IS THAT WHAT THIS COUNTRY HAS DEGENERATED INTO?" "I'M SHOCKED TO TELL YOU THE TRUTH." I CAN'T WAIT UNTIL THIS IS OVER. I CAME HER TO STUDY THE BIBLE, NOT GET MURDERED.	
	03/22/93	9:09	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: THE MUSIC WASN'T MY IDEA. STEVE: "I COULD UNDERSTAND IF IT WAS THE KGB, BUT I'M SURPRISED IT WAS THE FBI."	
	03/22/93	9:10	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: "THERE'S TWO FACTIONS HERE, US AND THE TACTICAL..." STEVE: "THEY CRUSHED GO CARTS, AIR STREAM TRAILER..."	
	03/22/93	9:12	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: "I DIDN'T UNDERSTAND THE TACTICS YESTERDAY, IT WAS THE BEST DAY YET...I WAS WORKING HARD..." CP: I TOLD YOU YESTERDAY IT WAS "IMPERATIVE AND CRITICAL" THAT WE HAVE SOME SUBSTANTIAL MOVEMENTS.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/22/93	9:13	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: I BELIEVE THERE WILL BE ALL KINDS OF BOGUS CHARGES AGAINST ME AND I'M STILL WILLING TO COME OUT...(BUT YOU'RE MAKING IT DIFFICULT...)	
	03/22/93	9:15	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	LET ME ASK YOU. WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN TO THE ATF AGENTS WHO FIRED FIRST? BULLETS CAME FROM THE HELICOPTERS. I THINK THE TRUTH WILL COME OUT WHEN YOU SEE THIS PLACE.	
	03/22/93	9:17	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: EXPLAINS PROCESS. STEVE: ...RODNEY KING...	
	03/22/93	9:18	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: WHY DON'T YOU TALK TO SOME OF THE FOLKS THERE? STEVE: I'M WORKING, I'M WORKING...RELIGIOUSLY, WHAT'S YOUR BACKGROUND? DO YOU THINK THERE'S A GOD?	
	03/22/93	9:22	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: RELIGIOUS PHILOSOPHY DISCUSSION... CP: I'VE GOT MY FAITH...LET'S WORK THIS OUT. STEVE: I KNOW I'M FACING CHARGES, I KNOW THEY WANT BLOOD...WILL THE PEOPLE BE ABLE TO HEAR THOSE NOISES (THE LOUDSPEAKERS) LAST NIGHT? WILL THEY KNOW WHAT YOU PUT US THROUGH?... LOOKED AT THE ROMANS...TYRANNY...GOVERNMENT HAS TAKEN CONTROL. ATF WAS CREATED TO GRADUALLY TAKE AWAY FREEDOM...WHAT DO YOU THINK? CP: WE'RE NOT FAR APART THERE... STEVE: I'D LIKE YOU TO REACT TO SOME OF THE THINGS I'VE SAID. I NEED A BREAK, I'VE BEEN WORKING AND I'LL CONTINUE, BUT I NEED TO KNOW WHAT'S HAPPENING TO OUR GOVERNMENT...	
	03/22/93	9:31	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: YESTERDAY I WAS CONCERNED THAT AFTER ALL THE PROGRESS WE MAD (THEN THE SPEAKERS) ...THE PEOPLE WON'T HEAR ME NOW. THEY KNOW THEY'RE GOING INTO THE HANDS OF A DRAGON. CP: BRAD AND KEVIN ARE ON A RADIO SHOW.	
	03/22/93	11:07	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP ATTEMPTS CONTACT - NO ANSWER	
	03/22/93	11:21	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP ATTEMPTS CONTACT - NO ANSWER	
	03/22/93	11:33	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP ATTEMPTS CONTACT - NO ANSWER	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
1063	03/22/93	12:00	3A MORSE	N	ROBERT C. (BOB) BENNETT, ATTORNEY FOR ZILLA HENRY AND CHILDREN REQUESTS THE FBI WACO CP CONTACT HIM (713) 757-0679 WORK (713) 242-6292 HOME. BENNETT TELEPHONED AND STATED THAT HE HEARD FROM THE MEDIA THAT THE FBI WAS FORWARDING LETTERS FROM ATTORNEYS INTO THE COMPOUND AND THAT THE WACO CP HAD SPOKEN WITH HIS CLIENT ZILLA HENRY. HE WOULD LIKE AN FBI AGENT IN THE WACO CP TO CALL HIM AND PROVIDE INFORMATION.	LEAD - CONTACT BENNETT AND SUGGEST HE FORWARD LETTER INDICATING HIS REPRESENTATION OF ZILLA HENRY.
	03/22/93	12:30	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP ATTEMPTS CONTACT - NO ANSWER	
	03/22/93	12:52	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP ATTEMPTS CONTACT - NO ANSWER	
	03/22/93	13:02	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	WAYNE'S LINE RINGS, NOBODY THERE.	
	03/22/93	16:19	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP ATTEMPTS CONTACT - NO ANSWER	
1073	03/22/93	17:45	AIROPS	N	NIGHT VISION GOGGLES (NVG) WITH LASER ENHANCEMENT; USAF CAPT. DON FERGUSO, PHILLIPS LABORATORY, KIRTLING AFB, N.M., HAS OFFERED A 3RD GENERATION NVG TELESCOPIC DEVICE UTILIZING A CAMCORDER FOR WACO OPS. THIS DEVICE IS ABLE TO READ "MAP" WRITING AT NIGHT FROM 300 YARDS AND NOT BE DETECTED BY STANDARD ADVERSARIAL NVG DEVICES. IN ADDITION, THIS DEVICE WILL DETRECT OTHER NVG'S AND WILL BE EYE SAFE. TO DATE, USMC AND USCS IS EVAULATING THIS DEVICE. THE SYSTEM IS PORTABLE IN LESSER POWERS, BUT AY REQUIRE A 110 VT. GENERATOR FOR GREATER POWERS. IN ADDITION, LASER IS UTILIZED.	DON FERGUSON WILL BOARD A BUAIACRAFT 3/23 WITH ABOVE GEAR AND ARRIVE IN WACO AT APPROXIMATELY 13:00.
	03/22/93	20:00	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: TIME IS OUR BIGGEST ISSUE. DAVID'S WOUND IS BLEEDING, HE IS UNABLE TO GET UP AND IS ABOUT TO DISCUSS NAHAM. STEVE: IF THE PEOPLE ARE READY WE CAN WORK ON GETTING THEM OUT, BUT MUSIC PLAYING HAS PRESENTED A MAJOR PROBLEM. GENERALLY DISCUSSING GOOD AND BAD ISSUES OF YESTERDAY AND LAST NIGHT. ...RELIGIOUS DIALOGUE...	



Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/22/93	20:27	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	OUT CP DISCUSSED TWO ISSUES WITH STEVE: 1) DAVID CAN CONTINUE TO DISCUSS THE WORD WITH HIS FOLLOWERS WHILE IN CUSTODY PER SHERIFF JACK HARWELL. 2) CONTACT WILL BE ALLOWED TO MEDIA THROUGH CRAIG SMITH OF CBN BROADCASTING VIA 1-3 PM RADIO BROADCAST--BUT ONLY AFTER THE PEOPLE HAVE BEEN RELEASED.	
	03/22/93	20:35	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	OUT CP: READS OFFER TO STEVE. ADVISES STEVE THAT MEDIA POOL WILL HAVE LIVE COVERAGE WHEN THEY EXIT.	
	03/22/93	20:42	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	OUT CP: "LETTER CAN BE SIGNED AND DELIVERED TONIGHT."	
	03/22/93	20:57	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED.	
1077	03/22/93	21:00	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	FINAL DRAFT OF PROPOSAL LETTER. THE ATTACHED IS THE FINAL DRAFT OF THE PROPOSAL TO DK WHICH WAS SIGNED AND SENT FOWARD.	
	03/22/93	21:56	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	OUT CP: ADVISES SCOTT SONOBE AND STEVE SCHNEIDER THAT OFFER LETTER IS HERE AND WILL BE DELIVERED. ... GENERAL CONVERSATION ...	
	03/22/93	22:07	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED.	
	03/22/93	22:22	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE SCHNEIDER HAS LETTER IN POSSESSION. GREGG SUMMERS ADVISED OF CONTACT FROM RELATIVES. SCOTT SONOBE ON LINE; DISCUSSION OF CUSTODY OF CHILDREN. JAIME CASTILLO: "LET MOM KNOW HE'S OK. [VICTORIA CASTILLO (818) 401-3528 EL MONTE, CA]	
	03/22/93	22:47	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED.	
	03/22/93	23:32	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	MARK WENDEL ON LINE, HE WILL SEE IF DAVID HAS READ LETTER.	
	03/22/93	23:35	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: WILL GO WAKE DAVID AND CALL BACK.	
	03/22/93	23:35	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED.	
	03/22/93	23:46	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED.	

<u>Event #</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Originator</u>	<u>Lead Set</u>	<u>Narrative</u>	<u>Action Taken</u>
	03/23/93	0:04	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	WATCHING SYSTEM BUT IT DOESN'T LOOK TOO GOOD AT ALL ABOUT PERRY JONES BEING KILLED & ATF INVESTIGATING. STEVE TALKS ABOUT LEAVING OPPORTUNITIES IN HAWAII TO FURTHER HIS BELIEFS & THEN UP TO THE SHOOTING. TALKS ABOUT IN HALLWAY TALKING TO WAYNE WHEN RAT TAT TAT-NOBODY YELLED ABOUT A WARRANT.	
	03/23/93	0:26	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE BACK ON HIS CONVERSATION LAST NIGHT WITH BYRON. STEVE SUGGESTS HE STEPS OUT OF THE PICTURE SINCE HE IS NOT ACCOMPLISHING SATISFACTORY TO YOU PEOPLE. TONY DISAGREES TELLING STEVE HE IS NEEDED. ASKS STEVE TO TALK TO DAVID--WE WOULD LIKE SOME KIND OF SIGN, PREPARE. STEVE SAYS, "WE WERE PREPARING TODAY, THEN BYRON." STEVE BACK ON LIVINGSTON.	
	03/23/93	0:28	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	AND IT WAS NOT SUPPOSED TO BE A TAPE, BUT A CALL. STEVE BACK ON BYRON. STEVE MAKES A COMMENT ABOUT GIVING UP & COMING OUT & LETTING US GET THESE PEOPLE OUT. TONY SAYS, "SLEEP ON THAT." STEVE ON THE SPEAKERS--COUNTERPRODUCTIVE--WE'RE USED TO HARDSHIP PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE, NOT WORKING.	
	03/23/93	0:31	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	TONY SAYS, "GET WITH DAVID GET HIM TO PREP PEOPLE." STEVE SAYS, "I'LL BE TALKING TO YOU TOMORROW. WOULD RATHER SPEAK WITH YOU THAN A NUMBER OF OTHERS."	
	03/23/93	0:32	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CALL TERMINATED. (MUTUAL)	
	03/23/93	0:38	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	MARK WENDEL ON LINE: WON'T WAKE STEVE OR DAVID.	
	03/23/93	0:42	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
1096	03/23/93	2:55	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH DAVID KORESH. THREW LETTER OF 3/22 AWAY STATING HE DIDN'T BELIEVE ANY OF IT. GENERALLY UPSET ABOUT NEGATIVE ACTIONS BY FBI. REQUESTED TO TALK WITH RON ENGLEMAN, TALK SHOW HOST, TOLD FBI TO "STOP PUSHING". CONVERSATION MIXED WITH PREACHING AND DAVID PLAYING MUSIC. DAVID STATES HE WAS SHOT IN LEFT HAND AND HAD LOST 2-3 PINTS OF BLOOD. STATED "NOT AFRAID TO DIE" AND "BLIND TO ISSUE OF RELEASES." DIDN'T BELIEVE OR TRUST SHERIFF BECAUSE BIBLES HAD BEEN TAKEN FROM ALL INDIVIDUALS ARRESTED. DAVID FEELS WHOLE OPERATION IS THE FBI COVERING UP FOR ATF.	
	03/23/93	2:56	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE: (SPEAKING FOR DAVID) "DAVID THREW THE LETTER AWAY, CALLED IT A "FREEZER LETTER." STEVE: "THE MESSAGE WILL GO OUT WORLDWIDE ANYWAY." DISCUSSES 1988 ARREST BY SHERIFF'S OFFICE AT MT. CARMEL. "RON ENGELMAN WOULD LIKE TO COME TALK TO US." ...DAVID AND THE PEOPLE WERE "SCREWED" BY THE ATF. ...THE EARLIER TAPE BROADCAST DID NOT ACTUALLY GO NATIONAL... ...JOB 38... GENERALLY A FAIRLY HEATED EXCHANGE	
	03/23/93	3:32	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP INITIATE CALL INTO COMPOUND--SEVERAL RINGS, NO ANSWER.	
	03/23/93	4:29	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED.	
	03/23/93	4:50	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	LOUDSPEAKER MUSIC TURNED ON.	
	03/23/93	9:40	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: UPSET BECAUSE THEY HEARD GUYS IN JAIL HAVE PHONE SERVICE LIMITED. LIVINGSTONE FAGAN INTENDS TO LEAVE--WANTS TO CALL BACK INTO COMPOUND, U.K. CITIZEN. SAGE: BRITISH CONSULATE WILL BE NOTIFIED. STEVE: TIRED, NO SLEEP, CAN'T PREACH WHEN HE'S TIRED.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
1090	03/23/93	9:45	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6AM - 6	N	SAGE CONVERSTATION WITH COMPOUND FROM SIERRA 1 - SIGNIFICANT EVENTS - TUESDAY MARCH 23, 1993 6AM-6PM SHIFT. 8:20 AM - SAGE BRADCASTS OVER PA - READS PROPOSAL LETTER TO COMPOUND AND REITERATES KEY ISSUES. 8:44 AM - 8:50 AM - SAGE CONTACTED COMPOUND. DAVID UP FIRST AND WOKE STEVE UP THIS MORNING. WHEN DAVID RECEIVED LETTER HE BALLED IT UP AND THREW IT AWAY. DAVID SAID HE RELEASED 7 PEOPLE AND WANTED TO CONTINUE IN THE SAME FASHION, BUT WAS ANGRY OVER THE "DELIBERATE" DAMAGE TO GO-CARTS, TRAILER, AND PHONE LINES. PEOPLE INSIDE STILL HAVE LEGAL CONCERNS. STEVE GOT ON THE PHONE AND SAID THE KATHY SCHROEDER TAPE IS NOT LIKED BY THOSE INSIDE. SAGE PUSHED THE LETTER REMINDING HIM WHAT A SIGNIFICANT GESTURE IT WAS AND THAT WE NEEDED TO SEE SIGNIFICANT MOVEMENT. STEVE SAID HE'D CALL BACK AFTER 9 AM.	
	03/23/93	10:08	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	LIVINGSTONE FAGAN LEAVES COMPOUND.	
	03/23/93	10:12	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	LIVINGSTONE FAGAN IN CUSTODY.	
1092	03/23/93	10:20	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	SAGE CALL TO COMPOUND LIVINGSTON FAGAN RELEASED. 9:40AM SAGE TO STEVE. STEVE INDICATED CONCERN THAT TELEPHONE SERVICE AT THE JAIL IS RESTRICTED. STEVE SAID LIVINGSTON FAGAN IS READY TO LEAVE. FAGAN REQUESTS TO SEE HIS CHILDREN & TO CONTACT THE COMPOUND. SAGE SAID WE WOULD NOTIFY THE BRITISH CONSULATE. STEVE SAID HE CAN'T PREPARE THE PEOPLE WHEN HE IS TIRED & ON THE PHONE WITH US. 10:08AM SAGE UNSUCCESSFULLY ATTEMPTS TO REACH COMPOUND (NO ONE ANSWERS). SAGE GOES ON PA & TELLS FAGAN TO WALK TO BRADLEY. 10:12AM LIVINGSTON FAGAN IN CUSTODY. 10:15AM DAWN BOMMER AT BRITISH EMBASSY IN D.C. WAS NOTIFIED OF FAGAN'S RELEASE.	
	03/23/93	10:59	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	SAGE ADDRESSES COMPOUND VIA PA. NOW THAT PRESS CONFERENCE IS OVER THEY ARE ARE ENCOURAGED TO EXIT AS A GROUP. THEY'LL BE GIVEN MEDICAL HELP, ETC. HE SAID TO CALL HIM TO DISCUSS THE ORDERLY EXIT.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/23/93	11:04	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	SAGE CALLS INTO COMPOUND AND SPEAKS BRIEFLY TO GRAHAM CRADDOCK. SS GETS ON LINE. DISCUSS RELEASE OF FAGAN. SS SAID DK DID NOT GIVE ANY INSTRUCTIONS AS TO HOW ACT TO FAGAN. MAJOR ISSUED RAISED BY SS: HOW CAN ATF BE INVOLVED IN THE CRIME SCENE WHEN THEY THEMSELVES ARE CRIMINAL? SS SAID: THEY STAGED THINGS FOR THE MICROPHONES INSIDE. SS DOESN'T WANT ANY MORE INJURIES; LIKED SAC RICKS AT PRESS CONFERENCE; CAN'T INSTRUCT PEOPLE OVER NOISE FROM PA. SAGE EMPHASIZED PROFFER. SAGE TOLD SS THAT FAGAN REFUSED TO MAKE A TAPE. SS SAID A TAPE FROM BRANCH AND/OR WHITECLIFF WOULD BE USEFUL.	
1093	03/23/93	11:12	AIR OPS	N	MEDIA OBSERVATION & TRACKING OF US CUSTOMS. CHARLES WIENART, US ARMY RETIRED CURRENTLY WITH MITZUBISHI OF DALLS TX CALLED FBIHQ JOHN CORRAN. WIENART ADVISED THAT MITZUBISHI HAS SOLD TO CHANNEL 4 (POSSIBLE LOCAL OR DALLAS) AND TO CNN 3 TO 5 MICRON THERMAL NVG DEVICES. DURING NIGHT FLIR OPERATIONS, THE NEWS MEDIA IS EFFECTIVELY TRACKING THE CUSTOMS CITATION. WIENART FEELS THAT IF THE SUBJECTS POSSES ANYTHING SIMILAR CUSTOMS COULD BE IN DANGER, ESPECIALLY WHEN CONSIDERING THE LOW ALTITUDE FROM WHICH THEY OBSERVE.	ADVISE CUSTOMS
	03/23/93	11:30	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	SAGE SAID BOSSES WANT SIGNIFICANT MOVEMENT BY NOON. SS SAID HE HAS NO INFO ON NUMBERS OR RELEASES, AND DK NEEDS PRIVATE TIME. DK IS INSULTED BY EVENTS WHICH TOOK PLACE AFTER 7 PEOPLE WERE RELEASED. THEY DON'T UNDERSTAND OUR PHILOSOPHY--THEY'RE BEING SLAPPED FOR DOING SOMETHING GOOD.	
	03/23/93	11:48	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED.	
1097	03/23/93	12:42	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	3 SHORT TELCALLS INTO COMPOUND IN AN ATTEMPT TO HAVE EITHER DAVID KORESH OR STEVE SCHNEIDER AWAKENED SO THAT LETTER OF 3/22 COULD BE READ OR DISCUSSED. EACH INDIVIDUAL CONTACTED WOULD NOT DISTURB DAVID OR STEVE WHO WERE BOTH RESTING/SLEEPING. CALLS MADE BETWEEN 11:31 P AND 12:42 A.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/23/93	12:45	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	SAGE CONTACTS GRAHAM CRADDOCK AND ASKED IF HE FELT FREE TO LEAVE; CRADDOCK BELIEVES HE IS. SAGE SAID TO CRADDOCK THAT DUE TO THE PASSAGE OF TIME HE STRONGLY SUGGESTS CRADDOCK TAKE EVERYONE HE CAN AND LEAVE THE COMPOUND.	
	03/23/93	12:51	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	SS ONLINE. SS IS CONCERNED ABOUT FAGAN'S ATTITUDE BECAUSE HE HAS ALWAYS BEEN A CALM AND LEARNED MAN. SAGE REPEATED THE PPA'S. SS GOT VERY UPSET; HE SAID IT IS A ONE-WAY STREET, HE'S DOING THE BEST HE CAN, TRYING TO SELL THE PACKAGE, EVERYTHING THAT'S HAPPENED IS THE COMMANDER'S FAULT. SAGE IS FIRM & SAYS SS IS DELAYING; THAT IF NO SIGNIFICANT PROGRESS THEY WON'T BE ABLE TO GO BACK TO THE PROFFER; THAT THEY (PEOPLE INSIDE COMPOUND) ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR EVERYTHING THAT HAS HAPPENED; THE DAMAGE TO THEIR PROPERTY IS THEIR OWN FAULT; 7 PEOPLE IS NOT SIGNIFICANT. 5-6 PEOPLE GET ON THE PHONE ONE AT A TIME & SAY THEY ARE FREE TO LEAVE BUT DON'T WANT TO. WAYNE MARTIN STATES HE IS FREE BUT DOESN'T TRUST THE GOVERNMENT. SAGE TOLD MARTIN HE WAS NOT MUCH OF A MAN.	
1098	03/23/93	13:00	SSA STEPHEN R. WILEY	N	GENERATOR MAY HAVE BEEN RUNNING WITHIN THE COMPOUND FOR APPROXIMATELY 10 MIN. ON 3/21/93, BEGINNING AT 7:08 P. SIERRA 2 REPORTED WHITE SMOKE COMING FROM BLACK SIDE OF COMPOUND AT APPROXIMATELY 7:08 P ON 3/21/93. SIERRA 2 ALSO REPORTED LIGHTS ON IN THE COMPOUND DURING THIS TIME PERIOD. "NIGHTSTALKER" REPORTED AN EXHAUST PIPE BLACK SIDE WAS HOT FOR APPROXIMATELY 10 MIN. DURING THIS PERIOD.	FOR INFO.
	03/23/93	13:13	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	SAGE TERMINATED CALL.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
1107	03/23/93	16:45	TECHNICAL COORDINATOR - N	N	ATF TECHNICIAN OVERHEARD PRESS BRAGGING ABOUT SUPER PARABOLIC MICROPHONE BEING BROUGHT IN TO LISTEN TO ACTIVITIES AT COMPOUND. SA ROBERT ZANE, ATF LIAISON, REPORTS THAT AN ATF TECHNICIAN OVERHEARD MEDIA BRAGGING IN A BAR THEY WERE BRINGING IN A SUPER PARABOLIC MICROPHONE WITH THE INTENTION OF LISTENING TO AUDIO COMING FROM DIRECTION OF COMPOUND. COORDINATOR COMMENTS: DEPENDING ON SIZE OF PARABOLIC MICROPHONE, CLOSENESS TO COMPOUND AND AUDIO PROCESSING/ENHANCEMENT CAPABILITY, IT IS HIGHLY PROBABLY THEY COULD PICK UP AND DECIPHER BULLHORN CONVERSATIONS.	DO NOT SAY ANYTHING ON A BULLHORN OR THROUGH THE SPEAKERS YOU DON'T WANT IN THE NEWSPAPER OR ON TV.
	03/23/93	19:00	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	JOHN COX TO STEVE. NEW PHONE IN OPERATION. DAVID NOT TOO GOOD.	
1111	03/23/93	19:01	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	STEVE ON LINE. REHASES PAST NEGOTIATION ISSUES. STEVE DISCUSSES RELEASE OF LIVINGSTON FAGAN. STEVE SAYS FAGAN IS A VERY DEEP THINKER. UNLIKE FAGAN TO HAVE AN "ATTITUDE." STEVE SAYS HE TRUST JOHN COX SO MUCH HE WOULD WALK RIGHT OUT. THOSE THAT DAMAGED PROPERTY DID NOT CARE ABOUT PEOPLE INSIDE. DAVID'S ATTITUDE HAS CHANGED SINCE THE NOISE AND DAMAGE STARTED NIGHT BEFORE LAST. DAVID'S AGENDA IS FOR HIMSELF - HE IS WAITING TO HEAR FROM GOD. STEVE ASKS ABOUT ATF AND THEIR ROLE IN THIS SITUATION. STEVE TALKS ABOUT THE LACK OF SLEEP. NEGOTIATOR TELLS DAVID THAT FAGAN REFUSED TO RECORD A MESSAGE FOR DAVID. STEVE UPSET OVER THIS. NEGOTIATOR TELLS DAVID HE IS THE KEY TO THIS SITUATION. STEVE SHOULD KEEP WORKING WITH PEOPLE INSIDE. STEVE REHASES PAST NEGOTIATION ISSUES THAT HAVE STALLED RELEASE OF PEOPLE IN COMPOUND. STEVE SAYS HE WOULD LIKE TO HEAR FROM FAGAN. WANTS TO KNOW IF THIS COULD BE ARRANGED.	CONTACT SHOULD BE MADE WITH SHERIFF'S DEPT. TO DETERMINE IF 3-WAY TELEPHONE CONVERSATION CAN BE ARRANGED BETWEEN NEGOTIATORS, COMPOUND, AND FAGAN. NEGOTIATORS WILL CONTACT MCSO TO DETERMINE IF FAGAN WILLING TO TALK TO COMPOUND. IF POSITIVE, NEGOTIATOR WILL GO TO JAIL TO ARRANGE.
	03/23/93	19:01	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE TALKING ABOUT LIVINGSTON AND HASN'T SEEN FAGAN HAVE A BAD ATTITUDE. TALKS ABOUT BYRON'S PRESS CONF. STEVE: "IT'S A SPIRITUAL THING."	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/23/93	19:02	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	JOHN ASKS WHETHER DAVID HAS PRAYED WITH THESE PEOPLE. STEVE - NO HE'S SO MAD BECAUSE OF BYRON'S DESCRIPTION OF FAGAN AND LACK OF TAPE. STEVE SAYS FAGAN IS A DEEP THINKER. CAN'T BELIEVE FAGAN WOULD SAY ANYTHING ABOUT MUDDY FEET.	
	03/23/93	19:05	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	JOHN SAYS HE WAS OUT IN THE MUD. STEVE CAN'T BELIEVE JOHN WAS OUT BY FRONT DOOR LAST NIGHT. STEVE SAYS HE TRUST YOU GUYS TO THE POINT OF COMING OUTSIDE...STEVE TALKS ABOUT COMMAND AND SAYS DAVID TALKS ABOUT BYPASSING NEGOTIATORS SINCE THEY HAVE NO INFLUENCE.	
	03/23/93	19:07	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE GOES BACK INTO WHEN NURSE STARTED ON PHONE LINES CUT AND DAMAGE TO PROPERTY WHEN THINGS WERE GOING ON FINE. JOHN SAYS WE TRY AND STEVE SAYS DAVID IS NOT A HAPPY CAMPER. WHY IS IT WHEN WE START TO TRUST THEY DO THE STRONGEST NEGATIVE ACTIONS.	
	03/23/93	19:09	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	JOHN: "DAVID HAS HIS OWN AGEND." STEVE: "HE'S WAITING ON GOD." STEVE: THAT LETTER DIDN'T GO ALONG WITH LETTER - THAT WAS SOMETHING I WAS WORKING ON WITH BYRON. CONTACT WITH HIS PEOPLE WAS A BIG THING WITH DAVID, BUT HE DOESN'T NEED MAN TO GET HIS WORD OUT. JOHN: WHAT DOES HE WANT STEVE: "THOSE 7 CAME OUT BECAUSE OF YOU." JOHN: I DON'T BELIEVE THAT. STEVE: HE LIKE YOU HAS GOOD RAPPORT.	
	03/23/93	19:13	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	THEN HE LAID DOWN AND GOT THE STRANGE NOISE. STEVE TALKS ABOUT BYRON'S STATEMENT THAT PEOPLE ARE BEING HELD. TALKS ABOUT THOSE THAT WERE AROUND THE PHONE. STEVE: "THEY KNOW THAT COMING BACK TO THEIR HOME IS NONSENSE. TALKS ABOUT GO-CARTS BEING DESTROYED. JOHN SAYS GOVERNMENT MAY HAVE TO PAY. STEVE: "HOW CAN YOU PUT A PRICE ON ART?"	
	03/23/93	19:15	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: UPSET ABOUT ATF BEING INVOLVED IN THE FIELD AND GOING OVER CRIME SCENE. AFTER THIS IS FINISHED JOHN SAYS TEXAS RANGERS HAVE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE INVESTIGATION AND HAVE REQUESTED FBI ASSISTANCE. STEVE BELIEVES ATF WILL BE INVOLVED FROM DAY ONE.	



Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/23/93	19:18	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE SEEMS RESOLVED TO HIS WORD OUT IN FRONT OF GOD. JOHN SAYS IN COURT, STEVE SAYS HE SERIOUSLY HAS HIS DOUBTS (#259). JOHN ASSURES STEVE ABOUT LEGAL SYSTEM AND WORD TO THE PRESS. STEVE DOESN'T TRUST THE SYSTEM. STEVE HEARD ATF WAS BRAGGING IN BARS ABOUT WHAT WAS GOING TO HAPPEN THE NEXT DAY. JOHN TELLS STEVE TO CALM DOWN.	
	03/23/93	19:21	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE TALKS ABOUT BEING UP LATE LAST NIGHT. STEVE LAUGHS SAYS HE WOULDN'T MIND HAVING A DRINK WITH HIM. JOHN SAYS LET'S GET TRAIN BACK ON TRACK.	
	03/23/93	19:22	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	JOHN TELLS STEVE WHY BIBLE'S WERE TAKEN AWAY - BULLET AND NOTES AS EVIDENCE. STEVE SAYS WHEN HE COMES OUT THE MOST IMPORTANT THING IS HIS OWN BIBLE. JOHN EXPLAINS IF THE BIBLE ISN'T EVIDENTIARY IT WON'T BE SEIZED. SAYS TEXAS RANGERS SEIZED BIBLE. JOHN SAYS KEVIN HAS HIS ORIGINAL BIBLE. JOHN: DID LIVINGSTON HAVE A BIBLE? STEVE: YES.	
	03/23/93	19:25	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE WANTS TO TALK TO LIVINGSTON. JOHN SAYS HE REFUSED TO DO A TAPE. STEVE SAYS MAYBE HE JUST DIDN'T WANT TO TAPE BUT RATHER TALK TO ME. STEVE: WHAT ABOUT CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS. JOHN: THERE IS NO RIGHT TO CALL BACK INSIDE. STEVE SAYS FOR HIS WORK HE NEEDS TO TALK TO LIVINGSTON. JOHN ASKS AGAIN WHAT CAN WE DO TO GET GOING. STEVE: "I'LL PUT YOU IN TOUCH WITH DAVID."	
	03/23/93	19:28	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	TAPE #154 OUT #155 IN. STEVE: BACK ON THE BIBLE SEIZURE AGAIN. JOHN SAYS COME ON DOWN THE ROAD REF STEVE SAYING HE'S TIRED. JOHN ASKS ABOUT JUDY - "SHE'S HARD HEADED." JUDY SAYS SHE'S WATCHING AND DOESN'T LIKE UP AND DOWN NATURE.	
	03/23/93	19:30	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE GOES OVER HIS VIEW OF HARD AND SOFT GUY. BYRON HE CAN'T HANDLE. STEVE SAYS HE LIKES BYRON BUT HE'S PLAYING ROLE. AGAIN COMPLAINING ABOUT CONTRARY PATTERN. JOHN SAYS WE BOTH CAN BACK THIS AROUND.	
	03/23/93	19:32	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: DAVID'S SO MAD THEY MAY HAVE TO TEAR THE BUILDING DOWN TO COME GET HIM. JOHN: "WHAT DID WE SAY...WE DON'T WANT TO DO THIS."	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative
	03/23/93	19:33	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	JOHN PRESSURES STEVE ABOUT WHAT DAVID'S DOING. JOHN ASKS HAVE ENOUGH CORD TO GET PHONE TO DAVID? YES, REMEMBER 150' CORD? DAVID COULDN'T HAVE COME TO THE PHONE - TALKED TO NOBODY TODAY ABOUT LEAVING.
	03/23/93	19:34	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	JOHN SAYS STEVE IS THE KEY TO RESOLUTION SITUATION. NOTES STEVE HAS A LOT OF INFLUENCE TO MAKE PEOPLE THINK TELLS STEVE TO KEEP USING HIS POWER.
	03/23/93	19:36	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE GOES BACK ON THOSE TIMES PROGRESS HAS BEEN DAMAGED. EACH TIME IT BECOMES A LOT HARDER. JOHN COMPLIMENTS STEVE ON HIS HARD WORK AND WITHOUT STEVE IT WOULD BE 100 TIMES HARDER.
	03/23/93	19:38	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE ON DAVID'S CONCERN ABOUT FAGAN AND THE OTHER THINGS THAT HAVE MADE HIM MAD. JOHN EXPLAINS BOSSES LOOK AT PROGRESS DIFFERENTLY. STEVE POINTS OUT PROGRESS STOPPED BY THOSE BOSSES. JOHN: "AFTER HEATHER, NOTHING HAPPENED FOR SIX DAYS, DO YOU UNDERSTAND?" STEVE SAYS WE STARTED TALKING TO DOLAN AND STEVE ASKS ABOUT DOLAN. WHY ARE THEY KEEPING DOLAN AWAY? JOHN BELIEVES THEY ARE GOING TO ROTATE HIM OUT.
	03/23/93	19:43	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	JOHN POINTS OUT THAT TODAY'S RELEASE HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH HIM. COX SAYS DOLAN PROBABLY LOST HIS CREDIBILITY WITH BOSSES. JOHN SAYS PERHAPS HE AND DOLAN ARE STARTING TO LOOK LIKE THEY ARE NOT MAKING PROGRESS TO THE BOSSES. JOHN SAYS HE WAS INSULTED ABOUT DAVID'S LAUGHING AND PLAYING GUITAR.
	03/23/93	19:45	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE DEFENDS DAVID'S REACTION AS FRUSTRATION. JOHN CONTINUES TO BE OUTRAGED BY DAVID. STEVE SAYS HE'LL PUT DAVID ON PHONE AND JOHN CAN TELL HIM THAT.

Action Taken

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/23/93	19:47	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	JOHN: TELL DAVE I'LL TALK TO HIM IF HE WANTS SERIOUS DIALOGUE. STEVE SAYS TOO BAD THEY (BOSSSES) WORK BEHIND YOUR BACK. STEVE: "IF THEY ALLOWED YOU TO WORK, MORE WOULD BE OUT. STEVE DOESN'T KNOW IF DAVID WANTS TO TALK TO JOHN. JOHN: UNCONCERNED, BUT LET HIM PRAY WITH THESE PEOPLE AND SEND THEM OUT. STEVE SAYS HE DOUBTS SOMETHING WILL HAPPEN ON IT'S OWN.	
	03/23/93	19:50	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	JOHN PRESSURES STEVE TO GET DAVID TO WORK ON SENDING THEM OUT. STEVE: "DON'T KNOW IF HE'S EVEN UP." JOHN AGAIN INSTRUCTS STEVE - GET DAVID AND GET HIM PRAYING AND PRESS PEOPLE TO COME OUT - IT'S MORE IMPORTANT THAN PLAYING GUITAR. STEVE AGAIN DEFENDS DAVID. STEVE ON DAVID - HIS DAY IS HIS NIGHT...UP AND AROUND AT WRONG TIME (NIGHT). JOHN: GET SOME REST, BUT TELL DAVID TO PREPARE PEOPLE.	
	03/23/93	19:53	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: "I NEED TO COMMUNICATE WITH LIVINGSTON." THIS IS THE BEST THING TO HAPPEN TO GET THINGS STARTED AGAIN. HIS MOTHER AND WIFE ARE NOW SUSPICIOUS AND WON'T COME OUT. JOHN GIVES STEVE SAME INSTRUCTIONS. JOHN: "WHY IS EVERYONE AFRAID TO GIVE DAVE A NUDGE?" STEVE SAYS DAVID GETTING IRRITATED ABOUT...	
	03/23/93	19:56	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	JOHN KICK ON THE DOOR. STEVE RELUCTANT.	
	03/23/93	19:56	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CALL TERMINATED COUNTER #768	
1113	03/23/93	23:00	TECHNICAL TEAM	N	MICROPHONE INSTALLED IN COMPOUND TODAY (3/23) NO LONGER WORKING. NEW TELEPHONE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED TO THE COMPOUND TODAY (3/23) TO RESTORE NEGOTIATIONS FROM CP ALONG WITH THE PHONE SERVICE WAS A TELEPHONE CONNECTION BLOCK (42A) WHICH CONTAINED A HIDDEN MICROPHONE MOLDED INTO THE PLASTIC CONNECTOR. THE MIC WORKED FOR APPROXIMATELY 1/2 HOUR THEN WENT DEAD. IT APPEARS THEY CUT THE WIRE AND REWIRED THEIR OWN PHONE. THE MICROPHONE INSTALLED WITH THE HOSTAGE "THROW" PHONE ON 3/22/93 IS STILL OPERATIONAL.	

<u>Event #</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Originator</u>	<u>Lead Set</u>	<u>Narrative</u>	<u>Action Taken</u>
1114	03/23/93	23:34	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	JUDY ANSWERS TELEPHONE NEGOTIATOR ASKES FOR DAVID; SPEAKS TO STEVEN, RELIGIOUS DIALOG AND COMPLAINTS RE ATF AND FBI, ENCOURAGE STEVE TO HAVE DAVID PREPARE PEOPLE TO COME OUT TOMORROW. NEGOTIATORS CONTACT COMPOUND SPEAK TO STEVEN TO ENCOURAGE DAVID TO PRAY WITH PEOPLE TO ENCOURAGE THEM TO LEAVE COMPOUND IN THE MORNING.	INFO.
	03/23/93	23:34	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP CALLS FEMALE ANSWERS PAUSE. TONY ASKS TO SPEAK TO DAVE FENATE. LOOKS SAYS NOT HERE. TONY ASKS IF STEVE TALKED TO DAVID, TELLS RACHEL (POSS) THAT JOHN IS STILL UPSET AND IN TROUBLE WITH BOSSES, CREDIBILITY ETC.	
	03/23/93	23:36	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	RACHEL SAYS HOLD ON. WHILE ON HOLD, HEAR PAUL HARVEY IN BACKGROUND.	
	03/23/93	23:39	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STILL HOLDING.	
	03/23/93	23:41	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STILL HOLDING.	
	03/23/93	23:43	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE. JUDY HAD BEEN ON PHONE. STEVE TALKING ABOUT 12 NEW MOONS IN A YEAR AND IN THE PROCESS OF A NEW ONE. STARTS ON A SERMON. DAVID SAYS HE HAS A GREAT CONCERN FOR A LACK OF CONCERN FOR CHRISTIAN LIFE.	
	03/23/93	23:46	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	TONY ON: JOHN'S PROBLEMS WITH COMMANDERS OVER SINGING AND THAT JOHN IS SOMEWHAT UPSET OVER HOW HE'S BEEN TREATED AND AT HOW HARD HE'S WORKED.	
	03/23/93	23:47	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: "I DON'T BUY THAT. I'D BE FOOLISH...DAVID LOVES THE MAN. STEVE INTO WHAT IS TRUTH ETC. TALKS ABOUT COMMANDERS MAY MAKING A JOKE OF RELIGION. STEVE INSISTS DAVID DID NOT INSULT JOHN.	
	03/23/93	23:49	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	IT WAS DAVID INSULTED BY TELEPHONE LINES CUT, DAMAGE, ETC. AFTER SENDING OUT PEOPLE AND WORKING WITH 2 JOHNS. MUSIC WAS HIS REWARD. SINCE JOHN'S DON'T HAVE INFLUENCES WHY DEAL WITH THEM.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/23/93	23:51	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	JOHN DOESN'T WANT TO BOTHER DAVID TONIGHT. TONY CONTINUES TO EXPLAIN WHAT PROBLEMS JOHN HAS HAD OVER THE SINGING LAST NIGHT. STEVE: SERMON BEGINS WITH TALKING ABOUT PEOPLE INSIDE WANTING TO FIND THE TRUTH.	
	03/23/93	23:53	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE STILL ON PROPHECY. TONY RADIOACT ON JOHN'S PROBLEMS. STATES JOHN DOESN'T EVEN KNOW. TONY IS CALLING ON HIS BEHALF.	
	03/23/93	23:55	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE INTO PROPHECY AGAIN. ISAIAH 24 JOHN ATTEMPTING TO RADIOACT - TALKS ABOUT GIVING DAVID TIME AND REST TO PREPARE PEOPLE TO COME OUT. JUST ASKING IF STEVE HAS OR WILL TALK TO DAVID. TONY WE NEED TO SEE POSITIVE SIGN, CALL US IF THERE IS SOMETHING. STEVE TALKS ABOUT HOW TIRED HE IS. "PROBABLY WON'T GET ANY REST TILL I'M LAID DOWN IN THE DUST." STEVE MOANING ABOUT ATF AND WHAT HAPPENED SUNDAY. AGAIN SAYS HE NEEDS ATF OUT OF THIS. STEVE, "WE'LL COME OUT INTO THE SYSTEM NO DOUBT."	
	03/24/93	0:00	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE INTO PROPHECY AGAIN. ISAIAH 24 JOHN ATTEMPTING TO RADIOACT - TALKS ABOUT GIVING DAVID TIME AND REST TO PREPARE PEOPLE TO COME OUT. JUST ASKING IF STEVE HAS OR WILL TALK TO DAVID. TONY WE NEED TO SEE POSITIVE SIGN, CALL US IF THERE IS SOMETHING. STEVE TALKS ABOUT HOW TIRED HE IS. "PROBABLY WON'T GET ANY REST TILL I'M LAID DOWN IN THE DUST." STEVE MOANING ABOUT ATF AND WHAT HAPPENED SUNDAY. AGAIN SAYS HE NEEDS ATF OUT OF THIS. STEVE, "WE'LL COME OUT INTO THE SYSTEM NO DOUBT."	
	03/24/93	0:07	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	TONY, "WE CAN'T TURN BACK THE CLOCK" ASKS STEVE IF HE'S EVER DEALT WITH FED JUDICIAL SYSTEM. STEVE "NO." TONY ASSURES STEVE SYSTEM WILL WORK.	
	03/24/93	0:09	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE INTO SERMON & PROPHECY.	
	03/24/93	0:10	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	TONY REDIRECTS ON DAVID'S WORK, STEVE TALKS ABOUT RIGHTS BEING INFRINGED UPON ABOUT NOBODY COMING BACK TO COMPOUND & ALL PROPERTY DAMAGE. AGAIN ON ATF BEING INVOLVED IN THE INVESTIGATION. STEVE WANTS TO KNOW HISTORY & CREATION OF ATF. TONY ADVISES CAN'T GET INTO THIS.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/24/93	0:13	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE, "WE'VE ALREADY BEEN JUDGED AS LOONEYS, CAN'T GET A FAIR TRIAL." STEVE SAYS, "ONCE I GET EVERYBODY OUT, I'M OUTTA HERE." TONY SAYS TONIGHT GET SOME REST, PREPARE THOSE THAT WANT TO COME OUT. STEVE SUGGESTS WE ALL (FEDS) PACK UP & GO FOR A FEW DAYS--GIVE US SOME REST.	
	03/24/93	0:15	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE ASKS TONY IF HE'S BEEN HERE SINCE BEGINNING. ALSO ASKS AGAIN ABOUT JOHN DOLAN. TONY SAYS, "I DON'T KNOW." STEVE AMAZED THAT QUESTIONS CAN'T BE ANSWERED. TONY GIVES PRAISE TO BOTH JOHN'S--TONY TELLS STEVE HE'LL PASS IT ONTO COX THAT NO INSULT WAS INTENDED.	
	03/24/93	0:18	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE SAID TOMORROW DOES NOT WANT TO TALK TO BYRON. HE DOES ALL THE TALKING WITH THAT--JUST DO WHAT YOU HAVE TO DO. TONY SAYS HE'LL TRY TO HELP JOHN'S CREDIBILITY. STEVE SAYS, "I ONLY HOPE BOSSES DON'T EXPERIENCE ISSAIAH 65...SERMON." TONY TRYING...	
	03/24/93	0:20	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	TO REDIRECT. TONY SAYS "GET SOME REST." STEVE SAYS, "I WILL." TONY SEE IF YOU CAN GET SOME POSITIVE RESULTS TONIGHT. STEVE SAYS, "WHAT DO COMMANDERS WANT 10-20?" IF WE SEND OUT 20 WHAT WILL THEY DO TO US? TONY ASSURES THAT IF 20, NOTHING (#424) WILL BE DONE (NEGATIVE). STEVE SAYS NOW HE HAS TROUBLE GETTING PEOPLE TO COME OUT. STEVE SAYS IF THINGS HADN'T BEEN DONE BY BOSSES, 20 WOULD BE OUT BY LAST SUNDAY. THIS THING COULD HAVE JUST ABOUT BEEN OVER NOW, YOU MAY HAVE TO COME IN HERE & TAKE HIS CARCASS OUT OF HERE.	
	03/24/93	0:24	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE EXPRESSES DOUBTS ABOUT WHO IS IN CONTROL. TONY TELLS STEVE WE WANT TO GIVE YOU MORE TIME. HELP US BY SENDING OUT PEOPLE INTERESTED.	
	03/24/93	7:59	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP ATTEMPTS TO CONTACT-NO ANSWER.	
1119	03/24/93	9:00	SSA STEPHEN R. WILEY	N	AS OF 9:00 AM 3/24/93, THE SPEAKERS IN FRONT OF THE COMPOUND ARE NOT WORKING.	ADVISED STA ED NAYLOR. PLS HANDLE.
	03/24/93	9:43	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP ATTEMPTS TO CONTACT-NO ANSWER.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/24/93	9:51	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP ATTEMPTS TO CONTACT-NO ANSWER.	
	03/24/93	9:52	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE ANSWERS: "TODAY IS A SABBATH OF OURS IT'S CALLED (UNINTELLIGIBLE) IT HAPPENS 12 TIMES/YEAR. STEVE: "THERE WON'T BE ANYMORE COMMUNICATIONS. LET ME TALK TO DAVID TO SEE IF HE WANTS TO PAS ANYTHING ONTO YOU. STEVE: A TAPE WAS PLAYING ALL NIGHT. THE PEOPLE DON'T WANT ANYTHING TO DO WITH YOU BECAUSE YOU DISRESPECT THEM...CP: HAS ANYONE MENTIONED LEAVING? STEVE: NO, BECAUSE OF BYRON'S ATTITUDE. I DON'T WANT TO TALK ANYMORE TODAY UNLESS...DAVID WANTS TO PASS SOMETHING ON. CP: ASK DAVID WHAT CAN WE DO TO GET THINGS DONE?	
1120	03/24/93	9:52	NEGOTIATION TEM (6AM - 6P	N	CP CALLED STEVE RELATIVE TO HIS SISTER (SUSAN JOHNSON) CONTACTING FBI NUMEROUS TIMES - ALSO CP ASKED STATUS OF MOVEMENT. STEVE ADVISED THERE ARE 12 NEW MOONS PER YEAR - DAVID IS UPSET OVER THE MUSIC BEING PLAYED - SABBATH UNTIL SUNSET TODAY. CP ASKED WHAT WE CAN DO TO START TALKING AGAIN - STEVE SAID HE WOULD HAVE TO TALK TO DAVID. CP ASKED IF EVERYONE IS OK MEDICALLY. STEVE SAID EVERYONE IS OK - WILL MAKE CONTACT LATER.	
	03/24/93	9:58	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE...WE'RE THROUGH WITH YOU TRYING TO FORCE WHAT YOU WANT ON US. CP: "I'LL CALL YOU LATER." STEVE: "NO, LET ME CALL YOU." CP: "WELL IF IT'S OK I'LL CALL YOU I HOPE SOMEONE WILL PICK UP." STEVE: "WELL I DOUBT THAT WILL HAPPEN."	
	03/24/93	10:00	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP: OK, WELL CALL ME LATER. STEVE: I WON'T UNTIL THE END OF SABBATH. (IT'S VERY IMPORTANT TO US) UNLESS DAVID HAS SOMETHING TO PASS ON TO YOU. CP: TALK TO YOU LATER.	
	03/24/93	10:00	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED.	

<u>Event #</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Originator</u>	<u>Lead Set</u>	<u>Narrative</u>	<u>Action Taken</u>
1126	03/24/93	11:15	SSA STEPHEN R. WILEY	N	HRT NEEDS GUIDANCE REGARDING WHAT AND WHEN TO PLAY MUSIC OR TAPES ON THE LOUD SPEAKERS. CURRENTLY HRT PERSONNEL ARE PLAYING TAPES THROUGH THE LOUD SPEAKER SYSTEM THROUGHOUT THE NIGHT. THE HAVE BEEN TOLD TO PLAY WHATEVER TAPES ARE AVAILABLE IN S-1-A.	TO ENSURE APPROPRIATE TAPES ARE BEING PLAYED AT APPROPRIATE TIMES, IT IS RECOMMENDED THAT THE NEGOTIATION TEAM ADVISES THE HRT (REAR) TOC WHO WILL LOG IT AND ADVISE THE FOWARD TOC, WHAT AND WHEN TO PLAY TAPES. DISCUSSED WITH SSA SAGE.
1140	03/24/93	12:36	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6P-6A)	N	CALL MADE TO COMPOUND - STEVE ON LINE - ASKS ABOUT PHONE PROBLEMS. STEVE SAYS HE HAS NOT YET IDENTIFIED UNSUB. NEGATIVE TELLS STEVE WE WANT UNSUB OUT OF THERE. STEVE IS INSTRUCTED TO SEND UNSUB OUT. STEVE WILL TALK TO DAVID. NEGOTIATORS SAYS HE WILL CALL BACK IN 30 MINUTES AND WANTS TO TALK TO DAVID.	
	03/24/93	13:17	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CALL INITIATED INTO CP - NO ONE ON LINE.	
	03/24/93	13:18	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CALL TERMINATED (TAPE AT 264).	
	03/24/93	14:14	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP INITIATES CALL TO COMPOUND.	
	03/24/93	14:16	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	TERMINATE CALL - NO ANSWER.	
1132	03/24/93	14:20	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6AM-6PM)	N	ATTEMPTS TO CALL COMPOUND, 3/24/93. TIME - 1317 - CALL INITIATED TO COMPOUND - NO ANSWER 1318 - CALL TERMINATED. 1414 - CALL INITIATED TO COMPOUND - NO ANSWER - 1416 - CALL TERMINATED.	FOR INFO.
	03/24/93	16:30	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP INITIATES CALL TO COMPOUND.	
	03/24/93	16:31	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP ATTEMPTS CONTACT--NO ANSWER	
	03/24/93	16:32	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STILL RINGING.	
	03/24/93	16:33	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CALL TERMINATED - NO ANSWER (TAPE AT 332).	



Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
1145	03/24/93	17:30	ATTORNEY DICK DE GUERIN	N	ATTORNEY DE GUERIN, WHO HAS BEEN RETAINED BY KORESH'S MOTHER TO REPRESENT KORESH INQUIRES BY LETTER WHETHER DE GUERIN'S LETTER TO KORESH DATED 3/19/93 HAD BEEN DELIVERED TO KORESH. ALSO INQUIRES AS TO WHEN, IF DELIVERED, AND KORESH'S REACTION TO THE LETTER. REVIEW OF RECORDS REVEALS DE GUERIN'S 3/11/93 LETTER WAS DELIVERED TO COMPOUND ON 3/19/93. SEE WP DOCUMENT EVNT1145.	DETERMINE THROUGH NEGOTIATORS WHETHER OR NOT THE 3/19/93, DE GUERIN'S LETTER WAS DELIVERED TO KORESH/COMPOUND. THEREAFTER COORDINATE THROUGH DUTY ASAC AS TO NATURE OF RESPONSE. DETERMINE THROUGH NEGOTIATORS KORESH'S REACTION TO THE 3/11/93 LETTER.
	03/24/93	18:32	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP INITIATES CALL.	
1134	03/24/93	18:34	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6PM-6AM)	N	CALL PLACED TO COMPOUND RE UNSUB MALE @ FRONT DOOR. STEVE ANSWERS - SAYS HE WILL CALL RIGHT BACK. STEVE ON LINE - SAYS HE DOES NOT KNOW WHO HE IS. STEVE WILL FIND OUT AND CALL BACK RE UNSUB THAT JUST CAME INTO COMPOUND. 6:42 PM - CALL PLACED TO COMPOUND - STEVE ANSWERS SAYS HE IS TRYING TO FIND OUT WHO THIS PERSON IS. STEVE SAYS HE HAS NEVER SEEN THIS MAN BEFORE. WANTS TO KNOW IF NEGOTIATORS SENT HIM IN. STEVE SAYS HE WILL DETERMINE THE IDENTITY OF THE INDIVIDUAL.	
	03/24/93	18:34	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE ANSWERS HANGS UP.	
	03/24/93	18:34	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CALL BACK - STEVE - JOHN - DON'T HANG UP ON ME. STEVE MAKES EXCUSE. JOHN ASKS WHO PERSON WAS AT FRONT DOOR. STEVE DOESN'T KNOW. STEVE SAID NEVER SEEN HIM BEFORE IN. WILL FIND OUT AND CALL BACK.	
	03/24/93	18:35	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CALL TERMINATED.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/24/93	18:41	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP INITIATES CALL - STEVE STILL TRYING TO FIND OUT WHO HE IS. STEVE SAID EVERYONE SAID THERE'S A MAN OUTSIDE. JOHN SAYS FIND OUT AND TELL ME WHAT'S GOING ON. JOHN TELLS STEVE DON'T BE PLAYING GAMES WITH ME. STEVE SAYS HE CAME FROM 3 STATES OVER AND WANTS TO KNOW ABOUT BIBLE. J. - WE CANNOT HAVE THIS. ST. - ARE YOU GOING TO CONDEMN US IF IT RAINS.	
	03/24/93	18:44	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	JOHN - FIND OUT WHO HE IS AND SEND HIM DOWN THE ROAD. STEVE WILL CALL BACK.	
	03/24/93	18:44	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CALL TERMINATED.	
1135	03/24/93	18:48	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	CALL PLACED TO STEVE RE HELICOPTER FLYING INTO COMPOUND AREA. STEVE IS ADVISED TO PRESENT ANYONE FROM POINTING A GUN OUT A WINDOW AT THE HELICOPTERS. NEGOTIATORS ASKS TO SPEAK TO UNSUB. UNSUB ANSWERS SAYS GOD WILL HANDLE THIS. REFUSES TO IDENTIFY HIMSELF - HANGS UP. STEVE IS CALLED AND TOLD THE UNSUB HAS TO LEAVE.	
	03/24/93	18:49	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	J - WHO ARE YOU? WHAT IS YOUR NAME? REFUSES AND HANGS UP.	
	03/24/93	18:50	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP INITIATES - STEVE - JOHN WANTS TO SPEAK TO DAVID - STEVE - NEW MOON AND SABBATH. JOHN YOU GOTTA REAL FRUIT CAKE IN THERE AND YOU DON'T NEED THAT. JOHN SAYS IF YOU GOTTA USE A COUPLE PEOPLE, SEND HIM DOWN THE ROAD. J. WE THINK HE RODE A HORSE IN THERE. STEVE SAYS HE'LL CHECK AND CALL BACK.	
	03/24/93	18:52	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CALL TERMINATED.	
	03/24/93	19:08	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP INITIATES CALL - STEVE - DAVI IS COMING TO PHONE. STEVE TALKING TO STRANGER. JOHN RECOMMENDS PUT HIM OUT THE DOOR AND WE'LL PICK HIM UP. STEVE - "DAVID'S TALKING TO HIM" - ANYONE RISKS HIS LIFE TO COME UP HERE. STEVE AND JOHN TALKING ABOUT HOW HE GOT THERE.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative
1136	03/24/93	19:09	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6PM-6AM)	N	CALL MADE TO COMPOUND - STEVE ANSWERS. NEGOTIATORS WANT TO KNOW IDENTITY OF UNSUB. STEVE WILL GET DAVID ON PHONE RE UNSUB COMING INTO COMPOUND. NEGOTIATORS SAY WE WANT HIM OUT OF THERE BEFORE HE BECOMES A PROBLEM. DAVID ONLINE - SAYS HE CAN'T JUDGE HIM UNTIL HE HEARS HIM OUT. DAVID WILL FIND OUT WHO THIS INDIVIDUAL IS AND CALL NEGOTIATORS BACK.
	03/24/93	19:10	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE - THE GUYS SAYS IF YOU ALLOW HIM TO SPEAK HE'LL TALK TO YOU. JOHN - I HAVE NOTHING TO SAY TO HIM - SEND HIM OUT. STEVE - HE SAYS GOD SENT HIM HERE - JOHN AGAIN SAYS SEND HIM OUT. STRANGER IN BACKGROUND SCREAMING SERMON AND VIOLENCE.
	03/24/93	19:12	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	DAVID ON LINE - YOU CAN'T JUDGE A MAN TILL YOU HEAR HIM. DAVID INTRIGUED BY MAN - CHRIST DID SOME SCREAMING IN HIS DAY. DAVID SAYS GUY IS COOL, HE WANTS TO HEAR SEALS. HE HASN'T GIVEN A NAME YET. JOHN SUGGESTS THIS GUY WAS SENT IN BY SOMEBODY ELSE. DAVE IS AWARE.
	03/24/93	19:14	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	OF THAT POSSIBILITY. JOHN SAYS FIND OUT WHO HE IS AND CALL BACK. DAVID - OK.
	03/24/93	19:15	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CALL TERMINATED.
	03/24/93	20:08	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP INITIATES CALL - SEVERAL RINGS - NO ANSWER.
	03/24/93	20:09	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	TERMINATED.
	03/24/93	20:14	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP INITIATES CALL - SEVERAL RINGS
	03/24/93	20:41	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP INITIATES CALL - SEVERAL RINGS
	03/24/93	20:42	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	NO ANSWER HUNG UP.

Action Taken  
FYI.

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
1138	03/24/93	21:00	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6PM-6AM)	N	CONSEQUENCE OF FAILURE TO COOPERATE IN REMOVING UNKNOWN INDIVIDUAL FROM COMPOUND. 1) POTENTIAL HELICOPTER FLY-BYS 3/24/93 PM IF THERE IS NO COOPERATION FROM CULT IN REMOVING THE UNKNOWN INDIVIDUAL 2) A SERIES OF AUDIO TAPES WILL BE TAKEN TO SIERRA ONE. NEGOTIATORS WILL PROVIDE INPUT AS TO WHAT IS PLAYED AND WHEN IT IS PLAYED. 3) HRT AND HOSTAGE NEGOTIATORS WILL ATTEMPT TO COORDINATE ON CLEARING WHITE SIDE OF COMPOUND SO THAT ANY PLANNED TACTICAL MOVEMENT WILL BE PERCEIVED BY KORESH AS A CONSEQUENCE OF HIS FAILURE TO COOPERATE IN THE NEGOTIATIONS PROCESS.	
	03/24/93	21:02	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP INITIATES CALL.	
	03/24/93	21:03	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	NO ANSWER HUNG UP.	
	03/24/93	22:02	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP INITIATES CALL - SEVERAL RINGS.	
	03/24/93	22:04	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	NO ANSWER - HUNG UP.	
	03/24/93	22:06	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	TAPE #157 OUT #158 IN.	
	03/24/93	22:34	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP INITIATES CALL - BUSY.	
	03/24/93	22:35	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP INITIATES CALL - GRAHAM - SAYS STEVE IS COMING. STEVE - WHAT'S HAPPENING WITH OTHER PHONE? IT'S DEADDER THAN A DOORKNOB. JOHN SAYS WE'VE BEEN TRYING TO CALL. STEVE IS ASKED ABOUT A NEW PERSON. DOESN'T KNOW NAME. SOUNDS LIKE HE'S FROM THE SOUTH.	
	03/24/93	22:37	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	JOHN WANTS PERSON OUT COULD CAUSE PROBLEM. WE WANT HIM OUT. STEVE SAYS WE'RE WATCHING HIM. JOHN EMPHASIZES WE WANT HIM OUT. STEVE - THE GUYS RELAXED. DAVID'S FEELING FOR HUMANITY TAKING TO THE GUY.	
	03/24/93	22:39	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE ASKS ABOUT JENNIFER - JOHN BACK ON GETTING THIS GUY OUT. THE ONLY ISSUE FOR TONIGHT - JOHN DO I HAVE TO TALK TO DAVID ABOUT IT "NO" JOHN - TALK TO DAVID BEFORE THIS CAUSES PROBLEM. STEVE "IT'S HARD FOR ME TO BELIEVE ABOUT THIS." JOHN: THIS GUY COULD BE A THREAT TO DAVID TOO.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative
	03/24/93	22:41	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE - "SEEMS TO BE ENTHUSIASTIC - JOHN AGAIN ON GETTING THIS GUY OUT. JOHN WANTS COMMITMENT HE'LL TALK TO DAVID AND WE'LL CALL IN 1/2 HOUR. ALSO WILL DO A PHONE CHECK
	03/24/93	22:42	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CALL TERMINATED
	03/24/93	22:42	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE CALLS BACK. TALKS ABOUT PROBLEM EARLIER WITH PHONE. STEVE SAYS HE HAS 2 LINES - SWITCHED LINES. STEVE'S ON PHONE THAT WE GAVE HIM. STEVE REPEATS A CALL BACK COMING IN 1/2 HOUR. JOHN ASKS ABOUT HOW DAVID'S FEELING. STEVE SAID DAVID CAME LIMPING DOWN WHEN GUY CAME TALKED TO DAVID BY FRONT DOOR. STEVE NOT LETTING THIS GUY MOVE AROUND
	03/24/93	22:45	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CALL TERMINATED
	03/24/93	23:15	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP INITIATES CALL; STEVE ANSWERS SAYS HE'LL TAKE PHONE RIGHT OVER TO DAVID
	03/24/93	23:16	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID ON LINE - "IF HE'S ONE OF YOURS, BEST ONE I'VE SEEN SO FAR." DAVID DOESN'T KNOW NAME - CAN'T PUSH HIM HARD. JOHN COMMANDS DAVID TO SEND HIM OUT. DAVID - YELLS CAN'T SEND HIM OUT GOES INTO ISAIAH 35 JOHN TELL HIM PSALM 45.
1141	03/24/93	23:16	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6P-6A)	N	STEVE ANSWERS - TURNS PHONE OVER TO DAVID. DAVID ON LINE. NEGOTIATORS WANT DAVID TO SEND UNSUB OUT. DAVID HE DOES NOT KNOW UNSUBS IDENTITY. DAVID SAYS HE DOES NOT WANT TO SEND HIM OUT. NEGOTIATOR SAYS WE HAVE NOTHING TO TALK ABOUT AND HANGS UP. DAVID SAYS WAIT - PHONE HUNG UP. NEGOTIATOR'S PHONE RINGS - NOT ANSWERED.
	03/24/93	23:17	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID - HE WANTS TO SEE SEALS. JOHN GETS ANOTHER REFUSAL. JOHN "I GUESS WE HAVE NOTHING TO TALK ABOUT DAVID "WAIT" JOHN HANGS UP.
	03/24/93	23:18	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CALL TERMINATED
	03/24/93	23:18	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	PHONE RINGS - WE DON'T ANSWER.
	03/24/93	23:20	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	PHONE STILL RINGING

Action Taken

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/24/93	23:21	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	PHONE STOPS RINGING.	
	03/24/93	23:21	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	PHONE RINGING AGAIN.	
	03/24/93	23:21	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	PHONE STOPS, PHONE RINGING AGAIN.	
	03/24/93	23:22	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	PHONE STOPS RINGING	
	03/24/93	23:22	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	PHONE RINGS AGAIN	
	03/24/93	23:23	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	PHONE STOPS RINGING.	
	03/24/93	23:36	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	PHONE RINGS - UNIDENTIFIED MALE SAYS NAME IS LOUIS ANTHONY ALANIZ FROM LOUISIANA, LAKE CHARLES AREA DAD - POB 61 WEST LAKE, LOUISIANA MOTHER - ANITA YOUNG - 713-590-2173 (HOUSTON) SAYS DO NOT LIE TO MY MOTHER - LISTENING TO ARRIVAL BROADCAST - JOHN SAYS DON'T BE MAKING FALSE ACCUSATIONS JOHN ASKS TO SPEAK TO DAVID LOURS "---ASSEMBLY OF GOD. GET IN TOUCH WITH MY PASTOR - JOHN WE'RE NOT A MESS. SERVICE	
1143	03/24/93	23:37	NEGOTIATION TEAM	Y	COMPOUND CALLS - UNSUB IS LOUIS ANTHONY ALANIZ. LOUIS ANTHONY ALANIZ CALLS SAYS HE HAS FOUND WHAT HE IS LOOKING FOR IN COMPOUND. WANTS FBTO TELL HIS MOTHER ANITA YOUNG, HOUSTON, TX. (713) 590-2173 THAT HE IS OKAY. FATHER IS AT PO BOX 61, WEST LAKE, LA. 70669.	RECOMMEND INTEL OBTAIN BACKGROUND INFO RE ALANIZ AND FAMILY. CONTACT MOTHER RE INFO. LEAD #0239 SET FOR SA RIVERA TO CONTACT AS ABOVE.
	03/24/93	23:39	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	DAVID ON LINE - ITS UNIQUE ARE YOU STILL MAD AT ME? JOHN GOES INTO WHAT HAPPENED THE OTHER DAY - 38 HOURS NOBODY HAS COME OUT. DAVE TALKS JOHN INTERRUPTS AND REMINDS ABOUT RESPECT SABBATH. DK "EVERY SABBATH IS SPECIAL." DK TALKS ABOUT MUSIC ALL NIGHT. JOHN - THERE'S BEEN A NEW MOON WHEN IS LOUIS COMING OUT. JOHN - ALL WE WANT IS WHEN ARE YOU SENDING LOUIS OUT?	
	03/25/93	9:25	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP CALLS. STEVE ANSWERS CALL BACK, BAD CONNECTION. STILL BAD CONNECTION SS WILL CALL BACK...	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
1152	03/25/93	9:29	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6AM - 6	N	CP CALLED STEVE - ALLEGED PHONE PROBLEMS. STEVE CALLED BACK (0933 HRS) CP REQUESTED THAT THEY RELEASE LOUIS ALANIZ. STEVE ASKED ABOUT JENNIFER - CP ADVISED THAT SHE AND JOHN DOLAN LEFT - CP ASKED STEVE TO HAVE SOME MOVEMENT - PEOPLE COMING OUT. STEVE WANTED TO KNOW ABOUT LIVINGSTON FAGAN - CP ADVISED HIM THAT FAGAN WAS NOT COOPERATING. CP ASKED STEVE IF THEY WERE ALL COMING OUT BEFORE NEWS CONFERENCE. STEVE SAID NO. STEVE STILL COMPLAINING ABOUT ATF ACTIONS. STEVE WILL CALL BACK AFTER PRESS CONFERENCE.	
	03/25/93	9:30	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE ON SWITCHED PHONES. CP: "GET LEWIS OUT NOW." SS: "HE'S TALKING TO DAVID...BIBLE STUDY, WHO IS HE? WHERE IS JENNIFER?" CP: "SHE'S GONE SO IS JOHN DOLAN." SS: "I'M NOT GOING TO TAKE THIS, BACK TO FRIDAY.. CP: "WE NEED MORE NUMBERS." SS: "WHERE IS LIVINGSTON FAGAN (FAGAN)?" CP: EXPLAINS PROCESS, FAGAN (FAGAN) WON'T CALL OR GIVE TAPE. SS: "YOU GUYS ARE UP TO SOMETHING, HE DIDN'T CALL NOW PEOPLE ARE SCARED." CP: "FEGAN (FAGAN) TURNED BELIGERANT, HAS ATTORNEY."	
	03/25/93	9:36	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	SS: "THESE PEOPLE TRUST YOU LESS & LESS EVERYDAY!"	
	03/25/93	9:40	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	SS: "WHAT IS GOING ON?" MISTRUST REGARDING FAGAN (FAGAN) SITUATION. CP: "ARE YOU COMING OUT?" SS: "NO!" BACK TO LIVINGSTON FAGAN (FAGAN).	
	03/25/93	9:45	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	SS: "NEVER SEEN FAGAN (FAGAN) LIKE THAT."	
	03/25/93	9:47	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	SS: "I DON'T KNOW WHAT TO DO ANYMORE." CP: "WHAT DO YOU SUGGEST ABOUT FAGAN (FAGAN)? HE DOES NOT CARE TO SPEAK WITH YOU." SS: "WE WANTED TO GET BALL ROLLING AGAIN--TO TALK TO FAGAN (FAGAN)."	
	03/25/93	9:50	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: "WE CAN'T FORCE HIM TO TALK TO YOU."	
	03/25/93	9:52	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: "JUDY'S MOTHER HAS MESSAGE, FIRST WE WANT TO RESOLVE THE LOUIS (ALANIZ) ISSUE."	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/25/93	9:55	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	SS: "THOUGHT IT WAS ONE OF YOU GUYS COMING TO THE DOOR." SS: "NEVER FROM 1ST DAY DID WE CHOOSE TO HURT ANYBODY."	
	03/25/93	9:56	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: "WE NEED LOUIS OUT OF THERE." SS: "WHAT ABOUT RELIGIOUS FREEDOM." CP: "LOUIS MAY HAVE MENTAL PROBLEMS."	
	03/25/93	9:58	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	SS: "DAVID SAYS HE HEARS VOICES--I'VE NEVER BOUGHT THAT. LOUIS SEEMED NORMAL."	
	03/25/93	10:00	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	SS: TALKS ABOUT D.K. BEING TALENTED GUITARIST. STEVE: "ANYONE CAN SEE THAT SMITH WILL BENEFIT FROM THIS BROADCAST." CP: "YOU TURN EVERYTHING POSITIVE INTO A NEGATIVE." STEVE: "YOU HAVE TOO MUCH POWER. THE PRESS SENSATIONALIZES." CP: "I THOUGHT YOU WANTED PRESS ACCESS? THE PRESS WILL BE HERE FOR YOU." STEVE: "NOT GOOD ENOUGH." CP: "LET'S TALK ABOUT THE PROPERTY, YOU CAN COME BACK TO IT."	
	03/25/93	10:05	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: "WE DON'T BELIEVE THAT FOR A SECOND. ATF ARE TERRORISTS. WE ARE GUILTY UNTIL PROVEN INNOCENT...(UPSET)	
	03/25/93	10:06	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: "BYRONS STATEMENTS (ABOUT SEIZURE) WERE AMBIGUOUS. YOU CAN TAKE OUR PROPERTY AT WILL." STEVE: "WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DESTROY NEXT?" CP: "IT DEPENDS ON YOU." STEVE: "HA HA (ASIDE TO OTHERS) DICK SAYS WE CONTROL WHAT HAPPENS TO THIS PROPERTY."	
	03/25/93	10:08	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: "ATF IS A RENEGADE AGENCY...(SAYS THAT ATF SHOULD BE ARRESTED) SHOULD NOT BE INVOLVED. THATS OUR BIGGEST PROBLEM!" CP: "WOULD YOU LIKE US TO LET YOU WALK DOWN THE STREET AND GET A HOTEL?" STEVE: "YES! I COULD DO THAT BEFORE...YOU STILL DON'T KNOW ABOUT THE DEAD HERE...PERRY JONES 64...ATF IS AFTER BLOOD, WE DON'T TRUST THEM, THEY CAME HERE AND TOOK MY FREEDOM...I'VE DONE NOTHING. I WAS TALKING TO WAYNE AND THEY STARTED SHOOTING!"	
	03/25/93	10:13	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	...THE HELICOPTERS WERE FIRING...	



Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/25/93	10:14	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: "PERRY JONES DIED IN PAIN. YOU SHOULD HAVE HEARD THE FOUL TERRIBLE LANGUAGE THE AGENTS WERE USING!"	
	03/25/93	10:15	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: "HOW CAN WE KNOW YOUR STORY (IF YOU DON'T COME OUT)?" STEVE: "YOU WON'T BECAUSE WE DON'T TRUST ATF. WE CAN'T BELIEVE THAT THEY'RE STILL INVOLVED. "WHY DO THEY HAVE ANY PART?" CP: EXPLAINS INVESTIGATIVE JURISDICTION. STEVE: "I DON'T MIND THAT THE RANGERS ARE INVOLVED, BUT NOT THE ATF!...DESCRIBES THE SHOOTOUT...HOW CAN WE COME OUT IF THAT AGENCY IS "ON THE LOOSE!" YOU WANT ME LOCKED UP BEFORE I CAN SPEAK!" CP: "LET'S TALK SENSIBLY. ATF HAS LIMITED PART. FBI & RANGERS HAVE MOST. DEAL WITH IT."	
	03/25/93	10:20	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: "IS ATF INVOLVED WITH INTERPOL?" CP: "WHAT DOES THAT HAVE TO DO WITH ANYTHING?" STEVE: "WE'VE HEARD IT. I JUST HEARD THAT YOU RAN OVER THE KIDS MOTORCYCLES?" CP: "YES" STEVE: "(THRU DAVID) YOU'RE A "PUNK" A "BULLY" FOR DOING THESE THINGS. YOU'RE GOING TO PAY..."	
	03/25/93	10:23	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: CONDEMNING SMITH WITH CBN. STEVE: TALKS FOR DAVID. WE LET YOU HELP YOUR INJURED, BUT YOU DON'T CARE FOR OURS... CP: "ARE YOU GOING TO TELL ME ABOUT THE "GRAND CONSPIRACY?" STEVE: "YES, ITS A GRAND CONSPIRACY..."	
	03/25/93	10:25	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: "LET'S HOLD OFF UNTIL AFTER THE PRESS CONFERENCE." STEVE: "OK."	
	03/25/93	10:26	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative
1157	03/25/93	11:18	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6AM-6PM)	N	CP CALLED STEVE. CP ADVISED STEVE LET'S GET MOVING. STEVE CAME BACK TO PRESS CONFERENCE. ATF NOT TELLING THE TRUTH - STEVE - THEY TOOK OUR BIBLES FROM US WHY - CP EXPLAINED THEY RAE EVIDENCE. 11:32 HRS- WAYNE COMES ON LINE - SAID WE ARE TREATING SHEILA MARTIN THE SAME WAY WE ARE TREATING BRAD AND KEVIN. CP & WAYNE MARTIN TALK ABOUT LIVINGSTON FAGAN'S RIGHTS - WAYNE REFUSED TO GET DAVID ON THE LINE. AGAIN DISCUSSION ABOUT LEGAL RIGHTS - CP ADVISED THAT THEIR RIGHTS WILL BE GRANTED AFTER THEY LEAVE THE COMPOUND
	03/25/93	11:19	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP CALLS, STEVE ON LINE: STEVE: "THE ATF SPOKESMAN WAS AWESOME IN HIS LIES..." CP: "SO COME ON OUT" STEVE: "I WILL IF YOU PROMISE ME I WON'T BE CHARGED, JAILED...ARE YOU GOING TO GUARANTEE I WON'T BE SHACHKED & JAILED?" CP: "NO, JUST THE OPPOSITE, BUT YOU'LL GET MEDIA ACCESS, I GUARANTEE IT."
	03/25/93	11:23	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: "YOU'RE BREAKING PROMISES"...TAKING OUR BIBLES... CP: "YOU BRING UP PRESS ISSUES TO BALL UP THE WHOLE EFFORT." STEVE: "YOU ARE INCORRECT. MY BIBLE IS PERSONALIZED...THESE PEOPLE WANT THEIR BIBLES, IT'S ALL PART OF THE BIG PICTURE FOR US TO COME OUT." CP: "HOW DO WE RESOLVE THIS?" STEVE: "GIVE THESE PEOPLE A CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT THEY'RE LOOKING AT."
	03/25/93	11:29	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE ..."WHY ARE THEY HOLDING OUR BIBLES?"... [UPSET] THESE PEOPLE WANT TO KNOW! THEY'RE LESS APT TO COME OUT!" CP: "SO THE HOLD UP IS THE BIBLES!" STEVE: "NO, LET'S ADD IT UP: - THE LOUDSPEAKERS - LIVINGSTON NOT CALLING - BROKEN PROMISES
	03/25/93	11:31	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: "DAY 26, LET'S GO FROM HERE." STEVE: "WHAT ABOUT LIVINGSTON? WE NEED TO HEAR FROM HIM." CP: "YOU CAN'T TELL HIS ATTORNEY TO TELL YOU WHAT STEVE WANTS TO HEAR."
	03/25/93	11:32	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: (ASIDE, TALKING TO WAYNE)
	03/25/93	11:33	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	WAYNE ON LINE.

Action Taken

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/25/93	11:33	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	WAYNE ON LINE. CP: EXPLAINS LIVINGSTON'S SITUATION (WHY HE DIDN'T CALL) WHY HE DIDN'T MAKE A TAPE (ATTITUDE PROBLEM). WAYNE: "LET'S TALK ATTITUDE: BECAUSE HE HAD AN ATTITUDE YOU WOULDN'T LET HIM DO WHAT YOU PROMISED?" CP: NO...EXPLAINS LIVINGSTON WAYNE: "I CAN HARDLY HEAR YOU BECAUSE OF THE LOUDSPEAKERS, CAN YOU TURN UP THE PHONE?" CP: "OK CAN YOU HEAR ME NOW?" WAYNE: "YES, NOW WE MADE AN AGREEMENT...(REGARDING LIVINGSTON CALLING IN)... AND YOU BROKE IT.	
	03/25/93	11:39	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	WAYNE: "HOW CAN MR. FAGAN MAKE A DECISION ABOUT MAKING A TAPE WITHOUT COUNSEL...YOU TOOK HIS RIGHT AWAY... CP: ...CHALLENGES WAYNE'S THOUGHT PROCESS...	
	03/25/93	11:42	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	WAYNE: CONTINUES TO QUESTION WHY FAGAN DIDN'T CALL...	
	03/25/93	11:43	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: CONTINUES TO EXPLAIN.	
	03/25/93	11:46	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	WAYNE APPEASED.	
	03/25/93	11:47	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	WAYNE: DISCUSSES HIS WIFE'S TREATMENT. DID SHE SEE THE 3RD CHILD? I CONSIDER IT A BROKEN AGREEMENT... CP: "WE WON'T SOLVE ANYTHING WITH THIS...PUT DAVID ON. WAYNE: "I WON'T GET HIM." CP: "PUT STEVE ON." WAYNE: "HE'S NOT HERE. LET ME SEE IF MELISSA WILL TALK TO YOU, WE'LL CALL YOU BACK."	
	03/25/93	11:50	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: "WAYNE HOW CAN WE RESOLVE THIS? YOU'RE A LAWYER...HELP THEM..." WAYNE: "HOW CAN I BE A LAWYER WITH THE LOUDSPEAKERS ETC...?" CP: "YOU NEED TO COME OUT..." WAYNE: "I WOULD LIKE TO DISCUSS THAT PROPOSAL WITH MY LAWYER LET ME TALK TO HIM DIRECTLY HERE..."	
	03/25/93	11:52	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: "COME OUT AND YOU CAN." WAYNE: "YOU DIDN'T KNOW THAT WE'RE COMING OUT, I HAVE MY GOD..."	
	03/25/93	11:53	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	WAYNE: "WHAT YOU'RE SAYING IS THAT GOD ISN'T GOING TO HELP ME...?" CP: "NO."	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/25/93	11:54	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	WAYNE: SPEECHLESS...THAT NOISE OUT THERE DISTRACTED ME...STARTS TALKING ABOUT DICK DEGUERIN."	
	03/25/93	11:56	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: "WAYNE YOU HAVE PRESS ACCESS. A CRIME SCENE MUST BE DONE. AN INVESTIGATION WILL TAKE PLACE...(STOP AVOIDING)..." WAYNE: "I DIDN'T WANT TO GIVE THESE PEOPLE MISINFORMATION. I'M AN INMATE AT A CONCENTRATION CAMP..." WAYNE: "WHY IS THE FBI OPERATING IN SECRECY?" CP: "HUH?" WAYNE: "THE PRESS IS NOT HEARING OUR SIDE." CP: EXPLAINS AGAIN HOW ACCESS WILL ALL BE GRANTED WHEN YOU COME OUT.	
	03/25/93	12:00	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	WAYNE SPEECHLESS.	
	03/25/93	12:00	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: DISCUSSES WAYNE'S LEGAL OBLIGATION TO THE PEOPLE. CP: "COME OUT." WAYNE: "LAWYERS DO NOT REACH AGREEMENTS WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT BECAUSE ITS NOT BINDING, HOW CAN I PRACTICE WITHOUT TALKING TO THE U.S. ATTORNEY?"	
	03/25/93	12:05	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	WAYNE: "WANTS ACCESS TO ATTORNEY BEFORE COMING OUT." CP: EXPLAINS HOW COUNSEL WILL WORK... CP: HERE'S AN OFFER AS SOON AS YOU COME OUT, YOU'LL HAVE ALL THE ACCESS YOU NEED...PUT DAVID ON, PLEASE.	
	03/25/93	12:08	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	WAYNE: "WELL I'M GOING TO HANG UP AND SEE IF ANYONE WANTS TO TALK TO YOU." CP: "LET ME TALK TO DAVID...IF HE'S THE MAN..." WAYNE: "I THINK HE'S MADE IT CLEAR WHAT HE WANTS AND YOU'RE NOT INTERESTED..." CP: "DAVID HAS NEVER MADE ANYTHING CLEAR...WHAT WILL MOVE THIS ALONG?" WAYNE: "IF THE GOVERNMENT RESPECTED RELIGIOUS FREEDOM..." CP: "NO, NO NOT THE ESOTERIC STUFF. HOW DO WE GET THIS MOVING?" WAYNE: "YOU JUST CAN'T MAKE A FRONTAL ASSAULT ON THE ISSUE." CP: "WHAT IS THE ANSWER? YOU DON'T HAVE ANY IDEA!" WAYNE: "...SIDESTEPS QUESTIONS..." CP: "WHAT IS THE ANSWER?" WAYNE: THE GENERAL ISSUE. CP: "PUT DAVID ON IF HE HAS THE ANSWER."	
	03/25/93	12:15	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	WAYNE: "WHO HAS CONTROL OVER THE JUDICIAL PROCESS? I DIDN'T SEE A PROSECUTOR. HOW BIG IS THE FEDERAL DISTRICT?" CP: "HUH?"	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/25/93	12:17	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	BACK/FORTH	
	03/25/93	12:19	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: "PUT DAVID ON." WAYNE: "HOW ABOUT STEVE...STARTS TALKING ABOUT BYRON LYING ON THE TAPE...CAN YOU PROVE HE'S FROM AUSTIN?"	
	03/25/93	12:23	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: "PUT SOMEONE ELSE ON."	
	03/25/93	12:24	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	WAYNE: "YOU'RE TRYING TO SAY SOMETHING TO ME THATS PERSONAL (HE'S INSULTED)." CP: "PUT STEVE ON THE LINE." WAYNE: "I CAN'T." CP: "YOU NEED TO REVISIT SOME ISSUES." WAYNE: "YOU'RE GETTING PERSONAL..."	
	03/25/93	12:25	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: "PUT STEVE ON THE LINE." WAYNE: "I CAN'T." CP: "YOU NEED TO REVISIT SOME ISSUES." WAYNE: "YOU'RE GETTING PERSONAL..."	
	03/25/93	12:27	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: "HOW DO WE GET THIS ISSUE RESOLVED SAFELY?" WAYNE: "I CAN'T ANSWER." CP: "GOOD, GET ME STEVE." WAYNE: "NO." CP: "PUT LOUIS ON." WAYNE: "WELL..."	
	03/25/93	12:29	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	WAYNE: "I CAN'T HANDLE THE QUESTION."	
	03/25/93	12:30	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP: "I WILL DO MY BEST TO RESOLVE WHERE BYRON SAGE COMES FROM..."	
	03/25/93	12:32	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED.	
	03/25/93	13:10	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	CP CALLS: STEVE ON-GOES TO FIND DAVID.	
	03/25/93	13:13	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE BACK: "DAVID HAS A SPLITTING HEADACHE HONESTLY. GIVE HIM ABOUT 2 HOURS." CP: "OK, LISTEN: ARE YOU READY TO DEMONSTRATE ANY SIGNIFICANT EFFORT TO RELEASE PEOPLE?" STEVE: "WELL..." CP: "OK, 10-20 PEOPLE MINIMUM OUT BY 4:00 TODAY. NOT A THREAT...GOES OVER RULES OF SAFETY...GO TO DAVID." STEVE: "I UNDERSTAND. I'LL PASS IT ON. I HAVE A REQUEST. A GUY HAS A HEART PROBLEM, HE NEEDS TO GO OUT TO A CAR TO PICK SOMETHING UP FOR HIS HEART..." CP: "HE CAN BE ONE OF THE 10." STEVE: "I CAN'T CONTROL HIM..." CP: "REPEATS 10-20 MINIMUM DEMAND".	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
1158	03/25/93	13:15	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6A-6P)	N	NEG TEAM REQUEST ORDERLY RELEASE OF PERSONS IN COMPOUND AND ADVISE COMPOUND OF RULES FOR SAFETY. NEG TEAM CONTACTED STEVE SCHNEIDER AND REQUESTED 10 TO 20 PEOPLE OUT. ADVISED COMPOUND IF THIS DID NOT OCCUR THAT CERTAIN ACTIONS WOULD BE TAKEN. COMPOUND WAS ADVISED OF "RULES OF SAFETY." SCHNEIDER ACKNOWLEDGED AND UNDERSTOOD AND AGREED TO ADVISE DAVID.	
	03/25/93	13:18	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	WAITING FOR STEVE	
	03/25/93	13:18	NEGOTIATORS LOG	N	STEVE: "I'LL GO TELL HIM" HOLD ON.	
	03/25/93	13:21	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE: I TOLD HIM IN EXACT DETAILS AND WE SAID OK. CP: OK, ANY QUESTIONS WE'RE WERE STEVE: OK.	
	03/25/93	13:22	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED.	
1289	03/25/93	14:45	MDE CHARLES E. BAYNE	N	EX-WIFE OF INDIVIDUAL IN COMPOUND WANTS TO SEND MESSAGE FROM HER SON. KIM LAMBERT, 617-444-7126, ADVISED HER EX-HUSBAND, GREGORY SUMMER, IS IN THE COMPOUND. HER SON (AND GREGORY'S SON) WANTS TO SEND A MESSAGE TO HIS FATHER. SHE STATED THE FBI IN MACO HAS TRIED TO CONTACT HER.	
1161	03/25/93	14:53	NEGOTIATION TEAM (6AM-6PM)	N	SA DICK WRENN RECEIVED A COLLECT CALL FROM LIVINGSTON FAGAN (COUNTY JAIL) RECORDED CONVERSATION. CONVERSATION IN RE TO TELEPHONE CALLS FROM FAGAN TO FAMILY MEMBERS OVERSEAS. SA WRENN ADVISED HIM - SHERIFF WILL ALLOW HIM TO MAKE COLLECT CALLS. FAGAN ALSO REQUESTED TO BE ALLOWED TO SHARE A CELL WITH OTHER MEMBERS (BRAD & KEVIN) - SA WRENN ASKED FAGAN IF HIS ATTORNEY APPROVED THIS CALL - ANSWERED YES. SA WRENN ASKED FAGAN IF HE HAD A BIBLE. CONVERSATION ABOUT HIS CHILDREN. SA WRENN ADVISED HIM HE HAD A BAD ATTITUDE AND FAMILY SERVICES WOULD NOT ALLOWED MEETING. DISCUSSION ABOUT FAGAN CALLING COMPOUND.	
1160	03/25/93	15:50	GRAMBLE - MONITOR	N	KORESH IDENTIFIED LIVINGSTON LNU (PRESUME FAGAN) AS ONE OF THE SHOOTERS. TAPE 20 - KORESH SPEAKING//ENHANCED TAPE.	CONTACT AUSA PHINIZY & NOTIFY.

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/25/93	15:56	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE ON LINE: CP: YOU COMING OUT? STEVE: I'VE BEEN TALKING TO PEOPLE... CP: NO, NOT GOOD ENOUGH. STEVE: HOW MUCH TIME DO I HAVE? CP: 3 MINUTES, ARE MEN COMING OUT? STEVE: I DON'T THINK SO. "HOW ABOUT LIVINGSTON YET?" CP: LIVINGSTON'S NOT AN ISSUE ANYONE COMING OUT? STEVE: NO.	
	03/25/93	15:58	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED.	
	03/25/93	16:08	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP CALS: STEVE ON. CP: READS RULES OF SAFETY. DO YOU UNDERSTAND? STEVE: I DO. CP: YOU'VE PASSED IT ON? STEVE: I HAVE. A LOT OF PEOPLE HERE ARE ITCHY, SO IF YOU DO ANYTHING INTIMIDATING...I CAN'T CONTROL THEM CP: WE WILL NOT BE AGGRESSIVE...OK? STEVE: OK.	
	03/25/93	16:11	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED	
	03/25/93	17:48	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP ATTEMPTS TO CONTACT - NO ANSWER.	
	03/25/93	17:50	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE CALLS BACK: I'M VERY TIRED. CP: LET'S GO, LET'S MAKE SOME DECISIONS. STEVE: YEAH, THEY GOT MY MOTORCYCLE GOOD. "THEY PLANTED IT GOOD."	
	03/25/93	17:52	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE: I TRIED SO HARED, I REALLY DID. I TALKED TO DORIS AND EVETTE, BUT WHEN LIVINGSTON NEVER CALLED BACK, THEY WON'T LISTEN TO ME. I'M SO TIRED. I'M SO EXASPERATED. CP: SEND OUT 10, IT'S TIME. STEVE: THESE PEOPLE AREN'T LISTENING TO ME ANYMORE CP: HOW ABOUT YOU, JUDY...STEVE: JUDY IS CONCERNED THAT SHE'LL NEVER SEE MINA AGAIN. CP: WHAT ARE YOU WAITING FOR? STEVE: I'VE BEEN TALKING TO THE PEOPLE...	
	03/25/93	17:55	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP: WHERE'S DAVID, IS HE HIDING? STEVE: DAVID IS "WHITE AS A SHEET." HE'S LYING DOWN...CP: WELL, THEN YOU LEAD...STEE: I'VE ASKED THEM IF I GO WILL YOU? AND THEY SAY NO. CP: THERE'S NO FUTURE IN THAT BUILDING. ARE YOU INTERESTED IN THE FUTURE OF YOUR KIDS? STEVE: OF COURSE...	
	03/25/93	17:58	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP: ARE YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR A LOT OF THESE PEOPLE. LET ME TELL YOU, DAVID IS OUT FOR HIMSELF. STEVE: NOT TRUE, THE PROBLEM IS THAT HE KNOWS THE BIBLE.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/25/93	18:00	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP: YOU'VE GOT TO QUIT LISTENING TO PEOPLE LIKE WAYNE ("YOU COULD DO BETTER") CP: LET'S DO IT. STEVE: WHY DON'T YOU TALK TO CLIFF SELLERS FROM ENGLAND. CP: NO, YOU NEED TO GET EVERYONE MOVING.	
	03/25/93	18:03	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE: THERE WERE 5 PEOPLE TALKING ABOUT LEAVING (BEFORE LIVINGSTON NOT CALLING BACK) CP: YOU SEE WHERE OUR COMMANDERS ARE COMING FROM. YOU NEED TO MOVE. STEVE: WELL THE WAY THESE PEOPLE FEEL NOW THEY WOULDN'T CARE IF YOU TOOK US ALL OUT. THEY'RE GETTING ITCHY, THEY'D LIKE YO TO GET THIS THING OVER WITH.	
	03/25/93	18:06	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE...TALKS ABOUT BYRON AND THE THINGS HE WAS SAYING...	
	03/25/93	18:07	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP: "HUH?" WAYNE: "THE PRESS IS NOT HEARING OUR SIDE."	
	03/25/93	18:07	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP: WE NEED SIGNIFICANT MOVEMENT. YOU CAN LEAD THEM OUT. YOU STALL...STEVE: I'VE BEEN TRYING TO GET THESE PEOPLE OUT. CP: YOU NEED TO GET TO WORK. PUT DAVID ON. STEVE: DAVID IS REALLY WORN OUT,...	
	03/25/93	18:09	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP: LET'S GET MOVING. THIS GUY (DAVID) IS REALLY SHOWING YOU HIS LEADERSHIP ISN'T HE? IT'S CRAZY, IT'S CRAZY. STEVE: I'LL GET ETERNALLIFE, HAVEN'T YOU HEARD HIM? CP: "I'VE HARD (HEARD) ENOUGH OF DAVIDKORESH TO LAST ME THE REST OF MY LIFE."	
	03/25/93	18:11	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE: I'VE TALKED TO JUDY, OTHERS, AND THEY'VE TOLD ME NO.	
	03/25/93	18:12	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP: HOW IS DAVID LOOKING OUT FOR YOU? STEVE: IF I COULD SEE 1 OR 2ATF AGENTS LOCKED UP, WE'D ALL COME OUT.	
	03/25/93	18:14	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE:...TALKS ABOUT PRESS CONFERENCE (LIES) ...THE TRUTH...THE PRESS...HOW DAVID CAN OPEN THE BOOK...	
	03/25/93	18:18	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE: TALKING ABOUT SMITH WITH CBN.	



Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/25/93	18:19	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE: THE FINAL DAYS ARE HERE. CP: BE A "STAND UP GUY", THINK OF YOUR DAUGHTER. STEVE: SHE'S HAPPY. "DICK I LIKE YA, I WOULDN'T MIND BEING YOUR BUDDY." TELL ME WHAT I CAN TELL THESE PEOPLE? I'LL ASK THEM (ASIDE HE TALKS TO 5 PEOPLE NEAR HIM)... THEN ASKED "WHERE WOULD WE GO?" CP: LET'S GET MOVIN. HOLD ON.	
	03/25/93	18:23	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP: WE'LL GET BACK TO YOU. WHO'S THERE!(?) STEVE: LISA FERRIS, JULIA MARINEZ, CLIFF SELLERS, CLIVE DOYLE, PABLO COHEN, DAVE THIBEDAU, SHERRY DOYLE, DAVID JONES, SCOTT SONOBE. CP: THIS IS THE GROUP COMING OUT TOMORROW? STEVE: WHY DON'T YOU TALK TO THEM. WHAT ABOUT JENNIFER? A NEW WAY?	
	03/25/93	18:26	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CP: WE'LL TALK LATER. I'M GOING TO HAVE A BIG STEAK, A COUPLE LONE STARS, MAYBE SOME PIE...	
	03/25/93	18:27	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	CONTACT TERMINATED.	
1170	03/25/93	19:48	NEGOTIATION TEAM	Y	CALL MADE INTO COMPOUND - STEVE ANSWERS TALKS ABOUT 10 PEOPLE LEAVING COMPOUND AM 3/26/93. STEVE WONDERS IF DICK GOT HIM A ROOM AT THE HOLIDAY INN. NEGOTIATOR WANTS STEVE TO TALK TO THOSE INDIVIDUALS HE FEELS RESPONSIBLE FOR. STEVE THINKS ABOUT SOME PEOPLE WHO MIGHT COME OUT. NEGOTIATOR TELL STEVE TO GET THEM READY TO COME OUT THE MORNING OF 3/26/93. NEGOTIATOR TELLS STEVE TO COME OUT. LIVINGSTON MALCOLM - ON LINE - MESSAGE READ TO HIM FROM SOLOMON MALCOLM VIA BRITISH CONSULATE. MALCOLM ASKS TH AT MESSAGE BE SENT TO SOLOMON MALCOLM, 65 LESLEY, LEXTONSTONE, E11, LONDON, ENGLAND, 4HS, TELEPHONE 0110815569554. "I'M FINE, I'M OKAY. I'M UNHURT - DON'T WORRY ABOUT ME." OTHERS ON LINE - JAIME CASTILLO, DAVID LITTLE, & DAVID JONES, ALL INSTRUCTED TO COME OUT.	CONTACT SOLOMON MALCOLM THROUGH BRITISH CONSULATE - HOUSTON TO RELAY ABOVE MESSAGE. (LEAD #0243 SET TO SA PARELLI TO PASS MESSAGE TO BRITISH CONSULATE.)
	03/25/93	19:50	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	JOHN COX CALLS INTO COMPOUND. STEVE ON LINE. COX STATES LOOKING FOR GOOD THINGS TO HAPPEN. STEVE STATES HE IS TOO.	
	03/25/93	19:51	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	COX ADDRESSES TEN PEOPLE OUT TOMORROW AND THEY SHOULD WASH HAIR TONIGHT. COX ADVISES STEVE TO LEAD THEM OUT WITH HIS DAUGHTER.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/25/93	19:53	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE STATES IF WE PROMISE HIS DAUGHTER WILL BE WITH HIM ALWAYS. COX EXPLAINS IRRATIONAL PROMISE. STATES CAN PROMISE SHE WILL HAVE OPPORTUNITIES TO VISIT.	
	03/25/93	19:55	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE ADDRESSES ISSUES OF FAGAN NOT CALLING BACK IN. JOHN GOES OVER LIST OF PEOPLE TO COME OUT.	
	03/25/93	19:58	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVES ASKS IF ANYONE IS TOTALLY FREE.	
	03/25/93	20:00	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE STATES PEOPLE CONCERNED WITH RELEASED PEOPLE LOCKED UP OR FREE.	
	03/25/93	20:02	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE STATES HE IS NOT CONCERNED ABOUT WHAT HAPPENS TOMORROW.	
	03/25/93	20:04	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	ISSUE BROUGHT UP AGAIN ABOUT FAGAN. STEVE TALKS ABOUT WAYNE'S CONVERSATION. COX STATES WAYNE IN ANOTHER LEAGUE AND DOESN'T WANT TO TALK TO HIM.	
	03/25/93	20:08	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	JOHN AGAIN ADDRESSES STEVE TO COME OUT WITH DAUGHTER.	
	03/25/93	20:09	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE BRINGS UP PROSECUTING ATF. COX ADVISES: 1. WON'T DISCUSS 2/28; 2. WON'T DISCUSS ATF. 3. WON'T DISCUSS RELIGION.	
	03/25/93	20:14	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	JOHN COX AGAIN ADVISES EXPECT TEN PEOPLE OUT TOMORROW AND HE WANTS STEVE LEADING.	
	03/25/93	20:15	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE ASKS ABOUT MESSAGES FROM RELATIVES.	
	03/25/93	20:17	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	JOHN AGAIN ADVISES STEVE OF TEN PEOPLE OUT IN THE MORNING.	
	03/25/93	20:20	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	LIVINGSTON MALCOLM ON THE LINE, AKA MIKE. JOHN COX DELIVERS MESSAGE FROM SOLOMA MALCOLM.	
	03/25/93	20:21	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	MALCOLM STATES HE DOESN'T TRUST US. MESSAGE TO HIS BROTHER. ADDRESS: 655 LESLIE ROAD, LEYTON STONE, LONDON E11-4HF, PHONE NUMBER 081-556-9554, MESSAGE: SAFE, SOUND, UNHURT. DON'T WORRY. LEARNING SEVEN SEALS AND HE WILL FORGIVE YOU FOR NOT LEARNING SEVEN SEALS.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
	03/25/93	20:24	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	JOHN COX ASKS MALCOLM WHEN HE WHOULD (WOULD) TELL HIS BROTHER HE IS COMING OUT. STATES HE DOESN'T KNOW. STATES COX CAN CALL HIM "STONE."	
	03/25/93	20:25	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	MALCOLM TALKS ABOUT GOING TO PRISON. TALKS ABOUT FAGAN NOT CALLING BACK IN.	
	03/25/93	20:27	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	COX ASKS MALCOLM AGAIN IF HE WANTS TO COME OUT. MALCOLM AGAIN STATES HE DOESN'T WANT TO. STATES HE ISN'T AFRAID OF DEATH.	
	03/25/93	20:31	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	MALCOLM WANTS DEADLINE ON WHEN WE WILL END IT. STATES MAY HAVE TO TAKE OUT IN BODY BAG.	
	03/25/93	20:32	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	JAIME CASTILLO ON LINE. WANTS TO KNOW ABOUT MESSAGE.	
	03/25/93	20:37	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	JEFF LITTLE ON LINE. WANTS TO KNOW ABOUT MESSAGE. JOHN COX ADVISES OF LONNIE LITTLE'S PREVIOUS MESSAGE. WANTS TO KNOW IF ANYONE CALLED HIM BACK. JOHN COX VERFIES (VERIFIES) NUMBER FOR LONNIE LITTEL (FATHER).	
	03/25/93	20:39	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	JOHN COX ADVISES LITTLE TO COME OUT.	
	03/25/93	20:40	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	DAVID JONES ON LINE. JOHN COX ASKS HIM IF COMING OUT TOMORROW TO BE REUNITED WITH CHILDREN. JONES VERY QUIET.	
	03/25/93	20:41	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	COX EXPLAINS HOSPITAL CASE. JONES SOUNDS AS IF CONSIDERING.	
	03/25/93	20:43	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	JONES STATED NOBODY'S PROMISE MATTERS. ONLY HE CAN DECIDE.	
	03/25/93	20:45	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE SCHNEIDER ON LINE. COX ADVISES HIM TO TALK TO JONES. ADVISES SCHNEIDER HE WILL CALL BACK IN 15 MINUTES.	

Event #	Date	Time	Originator	Lead Set	Narrative	Action Taken
1172	03/25/93	21:18	NEGOTIATION TEAM	N	STEVE CALLS IN, STEVE TALKS ABOUT PEOPLE COMING OUT. NEGOTIATOR TELLS STEVE TO IDENTIFY THE 10 PEOPLE THAT HAVE TO COME OUT. STEVE RAMBLES ON ABOUT GOING THROUGH THE SYSTEM. WANTS TO KNOW WHAT WOULD HAPPEN TO JUDY AND MYNAH (DAUGHTER). NEGOTIATORS TALK TO STEVE ABOUT LEAVING WITH OTHER TEN PEOPLE WE NEED OUT BY AM 3/26/93. STEVE IS INSTRUCTED TO TALK TO JUDY ABOUT COMING OUT ALONG WITH OTHERS.	INFO
	03/25/93	21:20	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE CALLED INTO CP. WANTED TO KNOW WHY JOHN HADN'T CALLED BACK. TONY TOLD HIM ABOUT RESPONSIBILITY TO COME OUT.	
	03/25/93	21:21	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	TONY POINTS OUT TO STEVE THE IMPORTANCE OF HE COMING OUT IF OTHERS WON'T.	
	03/25/93	21:23	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	TONY ADVISES STEVE TO GET WITH DAVID AND IDENTIFY TEN PEOPLE TO COME OUT TOMORROW.	
	03/25/93	21:24	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE BRINGS UP FAGAN. TONY ADVISED AGAIN THAT FAGAN REFUSED AND THAT'S WHY IMPORTANT STEVE COMES OUT TO SET EXAMPLE.	
	03/25/93	21:25	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	TONY AGAIN EMPHASIZES (EMPHASIZES) LIST OF TEN PEOPLE. EMPHASIZES IMPORTANCE OF STEVE COMING OUT.	
	03/25/93	21:28	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE STATES IF HE CAME OUT IT WOULD PROBABLY BE BY HIMSELF. TONY ADVISES THAT WOULD BE OKAY, ALSO. ONCE OUT TO HELP OTHERS.	
	03/25/93	21:30	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE ASKS WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO JUDY AND MINA IF THEY COME OUT. TONY EXPLAINS JUDICIAL SYSTEM, HOSPITAL FOR JUDY, ETC.	
	03/25/93	21:32	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE STATES KEEPING MINA WITH JUDY IS MAJOR CONCERN.	
	03/25/93	21:33	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE STATES PEOPLE LOOKING TO DAVID FOR LEADERSHIP. TONY POINTS OUT PEOPLE STEVE RECRUITED.	
	03/25/93	21:35	NEGOTIATOR'S LOG	N	STEVE STATES STILL MAY BE 120 TO 130 PEOPLE STILL INSIDE.	